CONFIDENTIAL

ARCHIVES

F.O. 406

000

FURTHER CORRESPONDENCE

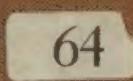
RESPECTING

DASTERN ALLEIRS

PARS - 25

JULY-DEC. 1929

CLOSED UNTIL 1980



Printed for the use of the Foreign Office.

CONFIDENTIAL

(13842)

FURTHER CORRESPONDENCE

RESPECTING

EASTERN AFFAIRS

PART XXV

JULY TO DECEMBER 1929

iii

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	No. and Name.	Date,	SCHIECT.	Page.
			Chapter I.—ARABIA.	
1	Mr. Bond (Jedda) No. 96. Tel.	1929 June 29	Nepdi rebels Report on situation. But Send's position sorres at this military dispositions	1
2	Mr. Jakins (Jadda)	. 7	Situation in the Hepar	1
3	Mr. Jokana No. 135	. 8	Slave trade in Red Sea Commonts on report of commanding officer of ILMS. "Dahlia." Distinution in import of slaves. Does not agree that pilgrimage is chief factor. Thinks shaves come from the Yensen.	ş
4	Mr. Jakins No. 138	se 9	Bales Agreement Testismits note to Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs regarding interpretation of article 6	ō
5	No. 102. Tet.	Joly 4	Nejdi rehola Refers to No. 1. Defeat at Al Rida of Ajman and Dio Mashhur confirmed. Concentration north of Meshna continues	7
0	No. 168	June 1#	Reception by the Saud Reports and transmits copy of address read to His Majesty	7
7	Mr. 100d No. 180	- 19	Parsian Gulf questions Refers to Part XXIV, No. 78. Transmits note from Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs stating points which King desired to mass. Proposes to await instructions	8
H	No. 181	19		ø
9	To Mr. Bond	July 12	Nejd-Transjurdan saids Refers to Part XXIV, No. 80. His Majesty's Government ready to act as arbitrator if requested by both Governments, but wish Rejasi Government to be clear regarding procedure.	10
0	No. 187	funa 24	Reports on mission under Wing Commander Stent and latter's consernation with the King	10
1	Mr. Bond No. 158	26	Rejam Persian relations Beperia un visit to King of Habibulla Khan, Persian consul general for Syria	11
2	Mr. Bond No. 116. Tel.	fully 80	Nepdi rebeilion Report of King's speech to chiefe of Alaibah tribe. His threat to annihilate Alman tribe	11
9	No. 397	. 24	Hejazi-Persian relations Minister of Court conferoed report that Heyani mission would shortly visit Tehran	12
	Mr. Bend No. 191	u 20	Water inflance at Merca. Mensures taken by Ibn Soud to strengthen. Diamissal of non-Hambeli imains	12

	No and Name.	Date.	SUBJECT. I	3mg
		1929	1/2	
5	Mr. Bond	Aug. 9	Nejd-Transjordan raids	
	No. 118. Tel.		Hejazi Government give His Majorty's Government	
			carte blanche and will welcome any measures taken to	
			expedite a settlement	
		100	ar commence of the commence of	
6	Colonial Office .	Aug. 16	The state of the s	
		202.10	Transmits correspondence between High Com-	
			missioner for Iraq and Ibn Saud regarding relations, Irontier posts and frontier situation	
			Trianger Press and Housest estoration	
7	Sir G. Clerk	Ang. 15	Hejaxi Turkish relations	
	(Constantinople		Reports signature of treaty of friendship	
	No. 357	*	under a difference of month of trightnish	
	1107.003			
9	Mr. Bond	July 22	Situation in Helas	
	No. 192		Transmits report for June 1020	
			A STATE OF THE STA	
9	To Mr. Bond	Aug. 26	Koweit-Nejd relations	
	No. 87, Tel.		Communication to be made to Rojan Government	
			regarding desire of the Masteur to proceed to Bagdad	
	Calculate College	Marrie W	Manuals Mark autostonia	
0	Colonial Office .	Sept 2	Keureit-Nejd relations	
			Telegram No. 181 from Resident, Person Gutf.	
			regarding emity into Kowelt of women of Mutair and Hashada tribes and question of bombing them	
			Andrews Street and Shapping of patricing rates.	
1	Colonial Office .	- a 1	Koweit-Nejd relations	
			Helers to No. 20. Telegram No. 34 from Resident,	
		100	Persian Galf. Reports serival in Kowell territory of	
			Davish, all Akhwan leaders, and fighting strength of	
			Nejdi rehela	
2	Colonial Office		Vannis Valid redevision	
	COMMINI LYBICS		Koveit-Nejd relations	
			Person Gulf. Promise of Dawish to leave Koweit	
			territory with all forests, &c.	
US.	Colonial Office .	w 4	Koweit-Neid relations	
			Hefers to No. 22. Telegram No. 30 from Resident,	
			Persian Gulf. Reports progress of Akhwan eva-sation of Kownit	
			MS Promise	
ia.	Mr. Bond	1 . 5	Koweit-Nejd relations	×
	He. 125. Tel.		Refers to No. 19. Hejax Government a appreciation	
	9197 SO-1 NO.		of measures taken by His Majorty's Government	
			Requests notherity to communicate substance of	
		1 - 4	Nos. 20-28 to Minister for Foreign Affairs	
2	The Mr. Bowl	. 7	Kownit Noid relations	9
ő	To Mr Bond		Koweit-Neid relations	
	No. 96. Tel.		Helers to No. 24. May communicate Nos. 20 20 to Minister for Foreign Affairs with modifications	
		1000	mineral for A carello farmes with monneagons.	
6	Mr. Bond -	. 40	Situation in Hejax and Repl	
	No. 130, Tel.		Is of opinion that political and financial situation in	
			becoming steadily worse. Instances of tribes giving	
		1	trauble	
7	Mr. Bond	, II	Koweit-Kejd relations	1
	No. 131. Tel.	B 14		
	MA- 701: 101-	1	Affairs stating that reception of tribal leaders by	
		1	political representatives at Roweit has made a bad	
			impression and requesting that such persons may be	
			arrested in Inture	
0	Outside Commission	15	No. 11 and 12	
	Colonial Diffice .	n 16	Nejdi rebela	- 3
C).				
35		17	Telegram from Resident, Persian Gulf, Reported defeat of Eudhummah raiding party	

Į.	No. and Name.	Pate	SUBJECT.	Page
		1929		
44		Oct. 14	Nejdi rebels	3
	No. 107. Tel.		Refers to No. 40. Informs of nature of reply which the later of the Sand	
45	Mr. Bood	_ 15	Nejdl rebels	3
	No. 153, Tel.		of the interest of the state of	
	Colonial Colon	10	WAR and	3
46	Colonial Office	_ 18	Telegram No. 40 from Resident, Persian Gulf. Rowelt report of rebels' success under Dawish	08
	Cultural of Children	18	Visit solds	20
47	Colonial Office	H 2.0	Telegram No. 47 from Resident, Persian Gulf.	-
			Releas to No. 10. Sees no objection to Kowell offering shelter to remunat of Awarine	
48	Mr. Bond	Sept. 22	Situation in Hoper and Nejd	. 29
	No. 247		Refers to No. 26. Reviews general political and insural situation, which seems to be deteriorating	
49	Mr. Bond	N 26	Stration in the Hejez	41
	No. 248		Transmits report for August	
50	To Mr. Bond.,	Oct., 50	Nejdi rebeis	4
	No. 113, Tel.		Belers to Nos. 4d and 47. Requests inform Hejan	
	100		Government of ressons which have induced His Majority's Government to arquiesce in Awazim taking refuge in Koweit	
4	William Street	Non 4	Viii I estati	4
S\$.	Colonial Office	Nov. 4	Nejdi rebets Telegram No. 58 from Resident, Persian Colli,	
		1	reporting enquiries made by Davish of representative of 80 ck of Kowell	
82	Mr. Bond	- 4	Nejdi rebeli	4
100	No. 162. Tel.		Refers to No. 51. Thinks this Said would be	
			attended if Davish could count on asylum for women and children in case of newl	
55	Mr. Bond	Oct. 16	Nejdi relais	4
	No. 268		Transmits copy of reply sent to Hejaz Government in securitance with instructions contained in No. 44	
54	Sir P. Lornine	_ 31	Relations between His Majesty's Government and	
0.0	(Cairo)	100	Yennen at the tel tel tel	4
	No. 381		Reports convertation with Sayed Mahammed	
			Zatura. Desire of Lunra Yahya to compose differences. Suggestion that overtures should be made through Rendert, Aden	
	4474444	40.		
55	Colonial Office	Nov. 11	Telegram to Resident, Persian Gulf. Refers to No. 51. His Majorty's theyerment deprecate con-	4
		201	timed discount with Dawish. Instructions for roply to bies	
56	Colonial Office	. 11	Nejdi rebels	4
			Tolegram to Resident, Persian Gulf. Refers to No. 53. Husquests report when reply to Dawish has	
	- 24 -			
67.	To Mr. Bond	13	Refers to No. 32. May inform Ilin Sand of substance	4
	No. 119. Tel.		of Nos. 51 and 55, but His Majorty's Government cannot guarantee that in all circumstances shelter would not be given to women and children	

20 To Mr. Bond	4.61			TABLE OF CONTENTS.	_
To Mr. Bond		No and Name	Date.	Seitzer, 1	Page.
Mo. 198				The second second second	
Mr. Bond	20		Sept 16	King of Hejaz and Rejaz; Government	25
Mr. Bond 25 Hejosi Mr. Force. No. 216 No. 139. Tel. No. 139. Tel. No. 130. Tel. No. 100. Tel. No. 100. Tel. No. 100. Tel. No. 100. Tel. No. 139. Tel. No. 139. Tel. No. 139. Tel. No. 139. Tel. No. 140. Tel. No.	**	W. T. A	America (b)		26
Transmits note to Minister for Fureign Affairs regarding supply of nirraft by His Majesty's Government. 32 Mr. Bond	- 77		Aug. zz		
No. 138. Tel. No. 138. Tel. No. 138. Tel. No. 100. Tel. No. 139. Tel. Signation in Heyas and Neyl Refers to No. 22. Given instructions regarding note to be addressed to Minister for Foreign Affairs recomment. No. 139. Tel. No. 139. Tel. No. 139. Tel. Signation in Heyas and Neyl Refers to No. 22. In spile of talk of encourse of positive expension learns that it has used with reverses. Tribel unrest No. 140. Tel. Refers to No. 25. In spile of talk of encourse of positive expension. Inserts that it has used with reverses. Tribel unrest No. 140. Tel. Refers to No. 25. In spile of talk of encourse of positive expension. Inserts that it has used with reverses. Tribel unrest No. 140. Tel. Refers to No. 25. In spile of talk of encourse of positive expension of sight if he is found at Kowell terrifory. Insert to No. 25. In spile of talk of encourse attach Davids on sight if he is found at Kowell terrifory. Insert to No. 25. Position universelve attach Davids on sight if he is found at Kowell terrifory. Insert for Foreign Affairs. Explains measures which his Majesty a Government would have been prepared to take related been prepared to take related to take rel	32		e 25	Transmits note to Minister for Foreign Affairs regarding supply of sireralt by His Majesty's	30
Refers to No. 27. Enquires whether action should be taken on No. 23. To Mr. Bond	1		00.000		31
No. 100. Tel. No. 139. Tel. No. 139. Tel. No. 139. Tel. No. 139. Tel. No. 140. Tel. No. 14	32		20hr 12	Refers to No. 27. Enquiess whether action should	OLA.
Refore to No. 122. Gives instructions regarding node to be addressed to Minister for Foreign Affairs in conserving with expalsion of releas from Koweit 14 Mr. Bond					31
No. 139. Tel. Refers to No. 25. In spite of talk of section of position expedition, learns that it has seet with reverses. Tribel surrows. No. 140. Tel. No. 140. Tel. Refers to No. 33. Minister for Ferrigo Affairs received that His Majority's Universities of antal Discission on Sight if he is found on Kowell territory. Colonial Office 26 Imagi-Neja relations. Tarrespondence between High Communication of the seasons. No. 103. Tel. No. 103. Tel. Refers to No. 35. Position assumes are for Imaginal His Majority and Telephone of Processing Affairs. Refers to No. 35. Position assumes are for Imaginated by Minister for Poreign Affairs. Explains measures which His Majority a Government would have been prepared to take refer to Parents. No. 103. Tel. No. 104. Tel. No. 105. Secret No. 230. Secret No. 230. Secret No. 104. Tel. No. 105. Position assumes and Temph. No. 230. Secret No. 106. Telescope of Abiulla Suleman and Temph. No. 107. Bond, So Nopil rebels Transmits naturally of inscalability. Statement of Minister of Central that treaty is quite short and has not been published. Refers to No. 40. Telegram No. 285 to High Commissioner for Iraq aubmitting proposed reply to Ibn Sand Refers to No. 40. Telegram No. 285 to High Commissioner for Iraq aubmitting proposed reply to Ibn Sand	35		H 20	Refers to No. 32. Given instructions regarding note to be addressed to Minister for Foreign Affairs in con-	1124
No. 139. Tel. Refers to No. 25. In uplie of talk of section of position expedition, tearns that it has not with reverses. Third unread that it has not with reverses. Third unread that it has not with reverses. Third unread the No. 140. Tel. Refers to No. 33. Minister for Ferrigo Affairs received that His Majority Universities and Electric to No. 33. Minister for Ferrigo Affairs received that His Majority Horizon and the Saud regarding frontier control measures. Refers to No. 33. Position invasions for Invasions are for Iraqual the Saud regarding frontier control measures. Refers to No. 35. Position invasions for Iraqual this Majority and Telephone and Telephone and Telephone and Telephone and Telephone and Affairs (Applicable Properties). No. 103. Tel. No. 104. Tel. No. 224 No. 105. Position invasions and Telephone and Tel	24	Mr. Bond	. 21	Saturation in Hejaz and Nejd	31
No. 140. Tel. No. 140. Tel. Refere to No. 33. Minister for Fereign Affairs requests that His Majority theorems affair Davish on sight if he is found on Kowell territory Larrespondence between High Commissioner for Iraqual His Sand requiring frontier control measures which His Majority a Government would have been prepared to take risk in Parasia. No. 103. Tel. No. 104. Hond No. 224 No. 105. Secret No. 225 Mr. Hond No. 226 Mr. Hond No. 230. Secret Transmitts note from Minister for Fureign Affairs expressing approximation of measures laken by His Majority a Government No. 230. Secret Transmitts notes on Absinia Suleman and Tewfit-sh-Sheri. No. 164. Tel. Transmits notes on Absinia Suleman and Tewfit-sh-Sheri. No. 1657 Mr. Bond No. 487 Mr. Bir R. Chive 29 Mejast Persian relations Signature of friendship. Statement of Minister of Cert into treaty is quite short and has not bean published. Refers to No. 40. Telegram No. 283 to High Commissioner for Iraq animiting proposed reply to Ibn Sand Refers to No. 40. Telegram No. 283 to High Commissioner for Iraq animiting proposed reply to Ibn Sand				Refers to No. 20. In spite of talk of success of positive expedition, learns that it has not with	
Ro. 160. Tel. Refers to No. 33. Minister for Fereign Affairs required that His Majority University and His Hoperty University Dawich so sight if be is found on Kowell territory Itraj Nejd relations Carrespondences between High Commissioner for Iraqual His Sand regarding frontier control measures Ro. 102. Tel. Ro. 102. Tel. Ro. 102. Tel. Ro. 24 Ro. 25 Ro. 103. Position distributed by Minister for Foreign Affairs Explains measures which His Majority a Government would have been prepared to take risk as Iraqual to Iraqual Iraqual to Iraqual					
Dawish on sight if he is found on Kowell territory Large Spandance between High Communicative for Isaq and the Sand regarding frontier control measures To Mr. Bond	35		₁₄ 24	Refers to No. 83. Minister for Fereign Affairs	31
To Mr. Bond			-	Dawish on sight if he is found on Koweit territory	
To Mr. Bond No. 102. Tel. No. 103. Tel. No. 103. Tel. No. 104. Tel. No. 224 No. 224 No. 224 No. 224 No. 230. Secret No. 230. Secret No. 230. Secret No. 240 No. 250. Secret No. 250. Secret No. 260 No.	56	Colonial Office	26	Carrespondance between High Communicate for Iraq	303
No. 102. Tel. Minister for Foreign Affairs. Explains measures which the Mayorty a Government would have been prepared to be a supersum a processing approximation of measures taken by the Majesty's Government. Mr. Hond No. 230. Secret Transmits notes on Absinita Suleman and Tewfik-the Secret No. 144. Tel. Transmits notes on Absinita Suleman and Tewfik-the Secret No. 144. Tel. Transmits notes on Absinita Suleman and Tewfik-the Secret No. 144. Tel. Transmits notes on Absinita Suleman and Tewfik-the Secret No. 144. Tel. Transmits notes on Absinita Suleman and Tewfik-the Secret No. 144. Tel. Transmits notes on Absinita Suleman and Tewfik-the Secret No. 144. Tel. Transmits notes on Absinita Suleman and Tewfik-the Secret No. 145. Telesco No. 146. Tel. Transmits notes on Absinita Suleman and Tewfik-the Secret Transmits notes on Absinita Sulem	-		52		38
Transmits note from Minister for Fureign Affairs expressing approximation of measures taken by His Majesty's Government Mr. Hand	07		11 ZG	Minister for Foreign Affairs. Explains measures which His Massety a Government would have been prepared	-
Transmits note from Minister for Fureign Affairs approximates of measures taken by His Majesty's Government No. 230. Secret No. 230. Secret No. 10 Architecture on Abdulla Suleman and Tewfikmb Smill No. 144. Tel. Transmits autor on Abdulla Suleman and Tewfikmb Smill Transmits auto	-	al. Non-f			33
No. 230. Secret No. 230. Secret It meanite notes on Abiulia Suleman and Teach. No. 144. Tel. Transmits auconary of memorandum from Ibn Saudre assumeres by His Majesty's theorement to provent rotals entering freq or Kaweii No. 457 No. 457 Refers to No. 40. Telegram No. 286 to High Commissioner for Iraq aubmitting proposed reply to Ibn Saud	38			Transmits note from Minuter for Fureign Affairs expressing approximition of measures taken by His	10
No. 230. Secret Transmits notes on Abdulfa Suleman and Tewfikesh Shrift No. 144. Tel. Re. 144. Tel. Transmits summary of noncorandum from Ibn Saudre assummers by His Majesty's thousanment to provent rotals entering freque Kawell Re. 457 Re. 457 Refers to No. 40. Telegram No. 283 to High Commissioner for Iraq submitting proposed reply to Ibn Saud	900	We Blood	10	And association	34
Ro. 164. Tel. Transcrits encountry of memorandum from Ibn Saudre assumes by His Majesty's floverment to prevent retails entering freq or Kowell 11 Str B. Clive 20 Majori-Persian relations Signstore of treaty of friendship. Statement of Minister of Court that treaty is quite short and has not been published 12 Colonial Office Refers to No. 40. Telegram No. 285 to High Commissioner for Iraq submitting proposed reply to Ibn Saud	1997			Transmits notes on Abinda Suleman and Tewfik-	
Ro. 144. Tel. Transcrits successry of nonnerandum from Ibn Saudre assumes by His Majesty's floverment to prevent relations (Teleso) Ro. 457 Ro. 457 Refers to No. 40. Telegram No. 285 to Right Commissioner for Iraq submitting proposed reply to Ibn Saud	43	Mr. Bond	30	North rebels	36
11 Str B. Clive				Transmits amendary of memorandum from Ibn Saud	
Signsture of Irraly of friendship. Statement of Minister of Court that treaty is quite short and has not been published. 12. Colonial Office			1	retals entering Imq or Kowell	
Res. 457 Minister of Court that treaty is quite short and has not been published 12. Colonial Office	41	(Tehran)	H 20	Signature of treaty of friendship. Statement of	0.5
Refers to No. 40. Telegram No. 28% to High Com- tonssioner for Iraq submitting proposed reply to Ibn Sand. 43. Colonial Office		No. 457		Minister of Court that treaty is quite short and has not	
	32	Colonial Office	Oct. 4	Refers to No. 40. Telegram No. 285 to High Com-	156
enses attitude of King Friend towards rebeis	45.	Colonial Office	н 8	Before to No. 42. Telegram No. 250 from High Com-	546

	No. and Name.	Date.	Surfret.	Page
	-	1929	Constitution of the Consti	1.0
58	Mr. Bond	Oct. 34	Situation in Hejan	4
50	Mr. Bond No. 279	, 28	Reters to No. 34 Further details regarding expedition against Ataibab, which achieved success after an initial reverse	ŝ
60	Colonial Office	Nov. 20	Nejdi rehela	8
			Transmits telegram No. 67 from Resident, Person fould regarding offeged decision of Dawish to submit to Ibn Saud	
61	Mr. Hond	n 24	Kujili tebela	
	No. 170. Tel.		Refers to No. 80. Gives substance of letter of 17th Neumber from King protesting against decision to grant refuge in Koweit to remnants of Awaring	
62	Mr. Band	94	Nejdi cabels	- 3
	No. 172, Tel.		Discusses report that Ibn Saud intends to attack Kowell	
83	To Mr. Rond	95	Nejdi rebels	8
	No. 128		Refers to No. 62. Requests particulars of source of success that Ibn Band intends to attack Kowell and extinute of its value	
64	Mr. Road No. 176. Tel.	,, 97	Nopli rebels Kubstance of letter of 17th November from King- Latter's intention to attack rebels and his desire that frontier situation should be cleared up. Submits pro- posals if he cannot enter Koweii or Iraq territory. If	5
			these not serepted, he declaims responsibility	
35	Mr. Rond No. 175. Tel.	27	Neigh reliefs Before to No. CB. Learns that there is a strong pro-	5
			Ibn Saud movement in Kowest and attaches con- siderable maportance to rumour	
88	Colonial Office	z. 10	Nejdi rebela	Ď
			Telegram No. 00 from Resident, Persian Gulf, Report from Kewell regarding attraction. Dawish's conditions of submission	
ST.	Colonial Office	n 28	Nejdi relati	88
			Telegrato from High Commissioner for Iraq, No. 421. Recommissioners show that rebels are using Jahra well for rated. Action engrated by Air Officer	
		-1	Commanding	
8	Colonial Office	H 26	Nejdi rebels Telegram No. 422 from High Commissioner for Iraq. Sees no objection to proposed action. Object is to expel Davish and also to be ready for any incursion by	58
			Ibn Saul	
0	Mr. Bend No. 178. Tel.	n 25	Najdi rebets Refers to No. 64. Munister for Foreign Affairs learns that Dawish may attempt to escape to Transjorden and	50
0	Air Ministry	80	orders have been issued to Emir Neshmi	
	are similarly in	, 29	Neigh rebels Refere to Nos. 67 and 68 Reports on existing situation in Kowell	50

To Mr. Bond. 28 Nejdi rebels Refers to Nos. 64 and 65. Gives telegram sent to Rowell Institute Measures to be taken in Kowell Institute Measures and Institute Measures for attacking Kowell	Page	SUBJECT.	Date	No. and Name.	
Telegram No. 73 from Resident, Person Gill Inspects of same have now left Koweri and shelk'n honger requires assistance. Considers attention norm longer requires assistance. Considers attention norm longer requires assistance. Considers attention norm Refers to Nos. 64 and 65. Gives telegram sent I Resident, Bushire. Mineutres to be taken in Koweit t assistant more effectively pelegre to him kind and it give him no excuse for attacking Koweit. 73 To Mr. Bond. 29 Nejdi rebels Refers to No. 72. Telegram to High Commissional lugdad, stating that effective control measures with presumably be taken on Iraq frontise. 74 To Mr. Bond. 29 Nejdi rebels Refers to No. 64 and 69. Measures should be taken for effective control measures with presumably be taken for effective control measures with the taken for effective control measures which the form offschire control from Righ Commission No. 71 to be delivered as quickly as possible. 75 Celonial Office 30 Nejdi rebels Refers to No. 64, 65, 72, 78 and 74. Measure for Iraq Proposal to send two assured executions into Koweit 76 To Mr. Bond. 30 Nejdi rebels Refers to No. 70 Gives text of measures which Himself to the Saud contained in No. 77 to be delivered as quickly as possible Refers to No. 78. Gives text of measures which Himself to the Saud informing of measures which Himself to Effect to Refer to No. 78. Gives text of measures which Himself to Effect to Refer to Re		See and the second	1929		
Telegram No. 73 from Boodent, Person Guil Bespets all passes have now left Kweeri and shutch in longer requires assistance. Considers situation torini Refera to Nos. 64 and 65. Gives telegram sent it Restent in Roweit assistance of the lake in Restent in Rushire. Measures to be taken in Koweit is assistance of rectively pledges to Ibn Saud and it give here no excuss for situation floridad, stating lists effective control measures with presumedily be taken on irray fronties. 73 To Mr. Bond. 29 Nejdi rebels No. 131. Tel. 19 Nejdi rebels No. 132. Tel. 29 Nejdi rebels No. 132. Tel. 29 Nejdi rebels Telegram to High Commissioner, Transjordan Refers to No. 64 and 69. Measures should be take for effective control of frontier and to prevent Transportant reids into Nejdi Refers to No. 71. Telegram from Righ Commissioner, Transjordan reids into Nejdi Refers to No. 72. Telegram from Righ Commissioner for Iraq. Proposal to send two assessed escretions into Keweit 75 To Mr. Bond. 30 Nejdi rebels Refers to No. 76. Gives text of message to Ibn Saud contained in No. 77 to be delivered as quickly as possible 76 To Mr. Bond. 30 Nejdi rebels Refers to No. 76. Gives text of message to Ibn Saud informing of measures which Il Majesty's Government have taken and are prepared to take 78 Mr. Bond. 30 Refers to No. 76. Gives text of message to Itake 79 Mr. Bond. 30 Refers to No. 78. Gives text of message to Itake 79 Mr. Bond. 30 Refers to No. 79. Gives text of message to Itake 79 Mr. Bond. 30 Refers to No. 61 Instructs as to reply to be returned to Ibn Saud regarding grant of refuge to Avazim in Reweit 80 To Mr. Bond. 30 Refers to No. 61 Instructs as to reply to be returned to Ibn Saud regarding grant of refuge to Avazim in Reweit 81 Catenial Office 82 Colonial Office 83 Colonial Office 84 Colonial Office 85 Colonial Office 85 Colonial Office 86 Colonial Office 86 Colonial Office 87 Colonial Office 88 Colonial Office 88 Colonial Office 89 Colonial Office 89 Colonial Office 80 Reference to Reference to the Restence o	. 5	Nejdi rebels		Colonial Office	77
To Mr. Bond. No. 130. Tel. No. 131. Tel. No. 132. Tel. No. 132. Tel. No. 132. Tel. No. 132. Tel. No. 133. Tel. No. 134. Tel. No. 135. Tel. No. 135. Tel. No. 136. Tel. No. 137. Tel. No. 138. Tel. No. 139. Tel. No. 139		Telegram No. 23 brees Resident, Persian Gulf.			
No. 130. Tel. No. 130. Tel. Refers to Nos. 64 and 65. Gives telegram sent to Resident, Bushire. Measures to be taken in Koweit to applicate more effectively pledges to the Sand and significant more effectively pledges to the Sand and significant more effectively pledges to the Sand and significant more succeively pledges to the Sand and significant more with the state of the Sand and significant more more than the state of the Sand and significant stating that effective control measures with summably he taken on Iraq fronties. No. 131. Tel. Telegram to High Commissioner, Transjordan Refers to No. 64 and 69. Measures should be taken for effective control of frontier and to prevent Transpordan resides and No. 11. Telegram from Righ Commissioner for Iraq. Proposal to send two appeared excitors into Koweit No. 133. Tel. No. 134. Tel. No. 135. Tel. Refers to No. 71. Telegram from Righ Commissioner for Iraq. Proposal to send two appeared excitors into Koweit int	1	Reports all various have now left Koweit and sheikh no			
Re. 130. Tel. Refers to Nos. 64 and 65. Gives telegram sent to Resident, Resident, Resident, Mosaire. Mosaires to be taken in Kowoist and and serve has no excuse for attacking Kowoist. No. 131. Tel. 10 Mr. Bond. 10 Nejdi rebels 11 Nejdi rebels 12 Nejdi rebels 13 Nejdi rebels 14 Nejdi rebels 15 Nejdi rebels 16 Nejdi rebels 17 To Mr. Bond. 18 Nejdi rebels 18 Nejdi rebels 18 Nejdi rebels 19 Nejdi rebels 10 Nejdi rebels 10 Nejdi rebels 10 Nejdi rebels 11 Nejdi rebels 12 Nejdi rebels 13 Nejdi rebels 14 No. 234. Tel. 15 Nejdi rebels 16 No. 10 Nejdi rebels 17 To Mr. Bond. 18 Nejdi rebels 18 Nejdi rebels 19 Nejdi rebels 10 Nejdi rebels 10 Nejdi rebels 10 Nejdi rebels 11 No. 234 Nejdi rebels 12 Nejdi rebels 13 No. 244. No. 255 No. 61. Instructs as to reply to be returned to lun Sand regarding grant of refuge to Awazim in Koweit 18 No. 140. Tel. 18 Nejdi rebels 19 Nejdi rebels 10 Nejdi rebels 10 Nejdi rebels 11 Nejdi rebels 12 Nejdi rebels 13 Nejdi rebels 14 Nejdi rebels 15 Calenial Office 15 Nejdi rebels 16 Nejdi rebels 17 Nejdi rebels 18 Nejdi rebels 18 Nejdi rebels 19 Nejdi rebels 10 Nejdi rebels 10 Nejdi rebels 10 Nejdi rebels 11 Nejdi rebels 12 Calenial Office 10 Nejdi rebels 11 Nejdi rebels 12 Calenial Office 12 Nejdi rebels 13 Nejdi rebels 14 Nejdi rebels 15 Nejdi rebels 15 Nejdi rebels 16 Nejdi rebels 17 Nejdi rebels 18 Nejdi rebels 18 Nejdi rebels 19 Nejdi rebels 10 Nejdi rebels 10 Nejdi rebels 11 Nejdi rebels 12 Nejdi rebels 13 Nejdi rebels 14 Nejdi rebels 15 Nejdi rebels 15 Nejdi rebels 16 Nejdi rebels	-		100		-
To Mr. Bend			H 26		12
To Mr. Bond. No. 131. Tel. 124 To Mr. Bond. No. 132, Tel. 125 Nejdi rebela 126 To Mr. Bond. No. 132, Tel. 126 To Mr. Bond. No. 132, Tel. 127 To Mr. Bond. No. 132, Tel. 128 Nejdi rebela 130 Nejdi rebela 130 Nejdi rebela 130 Nejdi rebela 130 Nejdi rebela 131 To Mr. Bond. 132 Nejdi rebela 133 Nejdi rebela 134 To Mr. Bond. 135 Nejdi rebela 136 Nejdi rebela 137 To Mr. Bond. 138 Nejdi rebela 139 Nejdi rebela 130 Nejdi rebela 130 Nejdi rebela 131 Nejdi rebela 132 Nejdi rebela 133 Nejdi rebela 134 Nejdi rebela 135 Nejdi rebela 156 To Mr. Bond. 157 To Mr. Bond. 158 Nejdi rebela 159 Nejdi rebela 150 Nejdi rebela 150 Nejdi rebela 151 To Mr. Bond. 152 Nejdi rebela 153 Nejdi rebela 155 Nejdi rebela 156 Ne. Bond. 157 To Mr. Bond. 158 Mr. Bond. 159 Nejdi rebela 150 Nejdi rebela 150 Nejdi rebela 150 Nejdi rebela 151 Nejdi rebela 152 Nejdi rebela 153 Nejdi rebela 154 Nejdi rebela 155 Nejdi rebela 156 Ne. Bond. 157 Ne. Bond. 158 Nejdi rebela 159 Ne. Bond. 150 Ne. Bond. 150 Ne. Bond. 150 Ne. Bond. 151 Nejdi rebela 152 Nejdi rebela 153 Nejdi rebela 154 Nejdi rebela 155 Nejdi rebela 156 Ne. Bond. 157 Nejdi rebela 158 Nejdi rebela 159 Nejdi rebela 160 Ne. Saud regarding grani of refuge to Awazim in Reweil 160 Nejdi rebela 161 Calenial Office 162 Calenial Office 163 Nejdi rebela 164 Nejdi rebela 165 Nejdi rebela 165 Nejdi rebela 166 Ne. Saud regarding grani of refuge to Awazim in Reweil 165 Nejdi rebela 166 Nejdi rebela 167 Nejdi rebela 168 Nejdi rebela 169 Nejdi rebela 169 Nejdi rebela 160		Resident, Bushire. Measures to be taken in Kowuit to		No. 136. Tel.	
No. 131. Tel. Richers to No. 72. Telegram to High Commissioner linguised, stating that effective control measures with presumabily be taken on ling fronties. No. 132, Tel. No. 132, Tel. No. 132, Tel. No. 133. Tel. No. 133. Tel. No. 133. Tel. No. 134. Tel. No. 134. Tel. No. 134. Tel. No. 135. Tel. No. 136. Tel. No. 136. Tel. No. 137. Tel. No. 138. Tel. No. 139. Tel. No. 130. Telegram from Righ Commissioner for Iran proposal to send two sensored as quickly as contained in No. 77 to be delivered as quickly as possible. Refers to No. 70. Gives text of measures which High majesty a Government have taken and are prepared take. Reperts so measure in which decision to manufacture expert in Hejan as carried into effect and on abuse when occurred in manufacture expert in Hejan and carried into effect and on abuse when occurred in manufacture expert in manufacture as a carried into effect and on abuse when occurred in manufacture		give him no excuse for situaking Kowat			
No. 131. Tel. Richers to No. 72. Telegram to High Commissioner linguised, stating that effective control measures with presumably be taken on Iraq fronties No. 132, Tel. No. 132, Tel. No. 132, Tel. No. 133. Tel. No. 133. Tel. No. 133. Tel. No. 134. Tel. No. 134. Tel. No. 135. Tel. No. 136. Tel. No. 137. Telegram from Righ Commissioner for larq. Proposal to send two sensored east actions into Kewelt No. 136. Tel. No. 137. Tel. No. 138. Tel. No. 139. Tel. No. 139. Tel. No. 139. Tel. No. 130. Telegram from Righ Commissioner, Transjordat from Righ Commissioner for Iran Right Commissioner	57	Neidi whele	29	To Mr. Bond.	73
To Mr. Bond No. 132. Tel. No. 132. Tel. No. 132. Tel. No. 133. Tel. Telegram to High Commissioner, Transjordan Refers to No. 44 and 69. Measures should be take for effective control of frontier and to prevent Transjordan redds into Nejd To Mr. Bend No. 133. Tel. No. 133. Tel. No. 134. Tel. No. 135. Tel. No. 136. Tel. No. 136. Tel. No. 137. Tel. No. 138. Tel.		Helers to No. 72. Telegram to High Commissioner,	1		
Telegram to High Coromissioner, Transjorder Reliew to Nos. 3d and 68. Measures should be take for effective control of frontier and to prevent Transportan raids into Nejd 75. Colonial Office — 30. Nejdi rebels — Refers to No. 71. Telegram from Righ Competence for Iraq. Proposal to send two sussered essections into Keweit 76. To Mr. Bond — 30. Nejdi rebels — Refers to Nos. 04, 65, 72, 73 and 74. Message for Ibn Saud contained in No. 77 to be delivered as quickly as possible — Nojdi rebels — Refers to No. 70. Gives test of message to be delivered to the Saud informing of measures which Himsely's Government have taken and are prepared to take the send — 2. Reports so measure is which decision to manufacture as the Rejas was carried into effect and on abuse which occurred in manufacture are in Rejas as a carried into effect and on abuse which occurred in the Saud regarding grant of refuge to Awazim in Roweit 78. Office — 6. Nejdi rebels — Transmits telegram No. 8 from Resident, Persist tall, referring to No. 72 and reporting on arrangement made to control tribes, &c., in Koweit, which Awazim have not yet entered 79. Nejdi rebels — Transmits telegram No. 8 from Resident, Persist tall, referring to No. 72 and reporting on arrangement made to control tribes, &c., in Koweit, which Awazim have not yet entered					
Telegram to High Coronissionor, Transjorden Reliew to Nos. 64 and 68. Measures should be take for effective control of frontier and to prevent Transportan raids into Nejd To Colonial Office — 30 Nejdi rebels — Refers to No. 71 Telegram from Righ Competesioner for Iraq. Proposal to send two sussered essections into Keweit No. 133. Tel. — Refers to Nos. 04, 65, 72, 73 and 74. Message for Ibn Saud contained in No. 77 to be delivered as quickly as possible To Mr. Bond. — 30 Nejdi rebels — Refers to No. 70. Gives test of message to be delivered to the Saud informing of measures which Himsely's Government have taken and are prepared to take the Refers to No. 70. Gives test of message to be delivered to the Saud informing of measures which Himsely's Government have taken and are prepared to take the Refers to No. 70. Gives test of measures which Himsely's Government have taken and are prepared to take the Saud informing of measures which Himsely's Government have taken and are prepared to take the Refers to No. 70. Cotober 1929 Mr. Bend — 8 Situation in Hejas and Nojd — Transmits report for October 1929 No. 140. Tel. — Nejdi rebels — Refers to No. 8 from Resident, Persistalli, referring to No. 72 and reporting on arrangement made to control trabes, &c., in Kowatt, which Awazin have not yet entered Colonial Office — 10 Nejdi rebels — 10 Nejdi	62	Note: A second	1 19	To Mr. Bond	12
Refers to No. 54 Measures should be take for effective control of frontier and to prevent Transportant raids into Nejd 75 Celemial Office		Telegram to High Commissioner, Transpordan	W		-4
Refers to No. 71. Telegram from High Connections into Keweit No. 133. Tel. No. 135. Tel. No. 136. Tel. No. 137. Tel. No. 138. Tel. No.		Refers to Nes. 64 and 69. Measures should be taken for effective control of frontier and to prevent Trans- portan colds into Nejd	1		
Refers to No. 71. Telegram from High Commissioner for Iraq. Proposal to send two secretics into Kewell No. 133. Tel. Nojdi robels Refers to Nos. 04, 65, 72, 78 and 74. Message for Ibn Saud contained in No. 77 to be delivered as quickly as possible No. 134. Tel. Refers to No. 70. Gives test of unusage to be delivered to the Saud informing of measures which High Majority's Government have taken and are prepared to take No. 234 No. 234 Reports on manufacture Manufacture of body carpet Reports on manufacture Manufacture of body carpet Reports on manufacture Mr. Bend No. 231 Tensunits report for October 1929 Neidi robels Refers to No. 61. Instructs as to reply to be returned to Ibn Saud regarding grant of refuge to Awazim in Keweit Nojdi robels Transmits telegram No. 8 from Residents, Persistentification of control tribes, Ac., in Koweit, which Awazim have not yet entered Colonial Office 10. Nojdi robels Tensunits telegram No. 8 from Residents, Persistentification of control tribes, Ac., in Koweit, which Awazim have not yet entered	51	Nejdi rebels	. 30	Colonial Office	75
No. 133. Tel. No. 133. Tel. No. 135. Tel. Refers to Nos. 04, 65, 72, 73 and 74. Message for Ibn Saud contained in No. 77 to be delivered as quickly as possible No. 124. Tel. No. 124. Tel. Refers to No. 70. Gives test of message to be delivered to the Saud informing of measures which Hi Majesty's Government have taken and are prepared take. No. 284 No. 284 Reperts so manner in which decision to manufacture and the Reperts so manufacture of help carpet. Reperts so manner in which decision to manufacture and the Reperts so manufacture and the effect and on abuse which occurred in manufacture. No. 284 No. 284 Refers to No. 01. Instructs as to capit to be returned to Ibn Saud regarding grant of refuge to Awazim in Reweit Nojdi rebels Tensmits telegrato No. 8 from Resident, Persistent, referring to No. 72 and reporting on arrangement made to control tribes, Ac., in Kowad, which Awazim have not yet entered.					
Refers to Nos. 04, 03, 72, 73 and 74. Message for Ibn Sand contained in No. 77 to be delivered as quickly as possible No. 134. Tel. Refers to No. 70. Gives test of message to be delivered to Ibn Sand informing of measures which His Majesty's Government have taken and are prepared to take. No. 284 Reports so manner in which decision to manufacture and are prepared to take the measures in which decision to manufacture which occurred in manufacture. No. 291 No. 140. Tat. Refers to No. 01. Instructs as to capit to be returned to Ibn Sand regarding grant of refuge to Award in Keweri. Nojdi rabels Transmits telegram No. 8 from Resident, Persistent, referring to No. 72 and reporting on arrangements made to control tribes, &c., in Kowed, which Award have not yet entered.		neissioner for Iraq. Proposal to send two sensored car sections into Kewelt			
Refers to Nos. 04, 03, 72, 78 and 74. Message to Ibn Saud contained in No. 77 to be delivered as quickly as possible No. 134. Tel. Refers to No. 70. Gives test of message to be delivered to Ihn Saud informing of measures which His Mayesty's Government have taken and are prepared to take. No. 284 Reports so manufacture of hely carpet. Reports so manufacture and no abuse which decision to manufacture as a manufacture of the second into effect and on abuse which occurred in manufacture. No. 284 Reports so manufacture of hely carpet. Reports so manufacture	.58	Nojdi robela	. 30	To Mr. Bond	G.
Ibn Saud contained in No. 77 to be delivered as quickly as possible No. 134. Tel. Refers to No. 78. Gives test of measures which His Majesty's Government have taken and are prepared to the Saud informing of measures which His Majesty's Government have taken and are prepared to take. Mr. Bond 2 Manufacture of help carpot Rejects on manufacture and in Hejas was carried into effect and on abuse which occurred in manufacture. Mr. Bond 8 Situation in Hejas and Nojd		Refers to Nos. 04, 65, 72, 78 and 74. Message for			
Refers to No. 78. Given text of measures which His Majesty's Government have taken and are prepared to take. 8 Mr. Bond		Ibn Saud contained in No. 77 to be delivered as quickly			
Refers to No. 76. Given text of measures which His Majesty's Government have taken and are prepared to take. Mr. Bond	- 53	Nordi -bala	. 80	To Mr. Road	7
Majesty's Government have taken and are prepared to take Mr. Bond		Refers to No. 70. Gives text of message to be			
Mr. Bond 2 Manufacture of hely carpet Reports so manufacture Mr. Bond 8 Bitustion in Hejan and Nojd Transmits report for October 1929 No. 191 Dec. 4 Nejdi rebela Refers to No. 61 Instructs as to reply to be returned to Ibn Saud regarding grant of refuge to Awazim in Keweit Nojdi rebela Transmits telegram No. 8 from Resident, Person Unit, referenting to No. 72 and reporting on arrangements made to control tribes, Ac., in Kowed, which Awazim have not yet entered		Marcely a Government have taken and are prepared to			
Reports to manner in which decision to manufacture No. 281 Bituation in Hejas and Nejd No. 281 Transmits report for October 1920 Nejdi rabela Refers to No. 61. Instructs as to reply to be returned to Ibn Saud regarding grant of refuge to Awazam in Kowert Nojdi rabela Transmits telegram No. 8 from Resident, Permanulat to control tribes, Ac., in Kowert, which Awazam have not yet entered					
Report to manufacture Dec. 4 No. 140. Tel. Reject to manufacture Bituation in Hejas and Nejd Transmits report for October 1920 Nejdi robels Reject to manufacture Bituation in Hejas and Nejd Transmits report for October 1920 Nejdi robels Refers to No. 61. Instructs as to reply to be returned to Ibn Saud regarding grant of refuge to Awazam in Kowert Nejdi robels Transmits telegram No. 8 from Resident, Permanular to control tribes, Ac., in Kowert, which Awazam in New tout red to the control tribes, Ac., in Kowert, which Awazam have not yet entered	36	Manufacture of hills carnet	. 2	Mr. Bond	18.
Mr. Bond		Reports so manusc in which decision to manufacture			
Transmitts report for October 1929 No. 140, Tel. Dec. 4 Neight rebels Refers to No. 61. Instructs as to reply to be returned to Ibn Saud regarding grant of refuge to Awazim in Kewert Noidt rebels Transmits telegram No. 8 from Resident, Person tall, referring to No. 72 and reporting on arrangements made to control tribes, Ac., in Kowert, which Awazim have not yet entered		which occurred in connecture			
Transmitts report for October 1929 No. 140, Tel. Dec. 4 Neight rebels Refers to No. 61. Instructs as to reply to be returned to Ibn Saud regarding grant of refuge to Awazim in Kewert Noidt rebels Transmits telegram No. 8 from Resident, Person tall, referring to No. 72 and reporting on arrangements made to control tribes, Ac., in Kowert, which Awazim have not yet entered	66	Situation in House and World	- в	Mr. Bend	20
Hefers to No. 61. Instructs as to reply to be returned to Ibn Saud regarding grant of refuge to Awazim in Keweit Noidt rebels Transmits telegram No. 8 from Resident, Person tall, referring to No. 72 and reporting on arrengements made to control tribes, Ac., in Koweit, which Awazim have not yet entered Colonial Office					
Hefers to No. 61. Instructs as to reply to be returned to Ibn Saud regarding grant of refuge to Awazam in Kewest Nojdi rebola Tennanita telegram No. 8 from Resident, Person tall, referring to No. 72 and reporting on arrangements made to control tribes, Ac., in Kowed, which Awazam have not yet entered Colonial Office	- 64	Netdi rabela	Dec. 4	To Mr. Rond	0
returned to Ibn Sand regarding grant of refuge to Awazim in Rowert Noidt rebola Transmits telegram No. 8 from Resident, Persian Cult., referring to No. 72 and reporting on arrengements made to control tribes, Ac., in Rowert, which Awazim have not yet entered					
Transmits telegram No. 8 from Resident, Person Cull, referring to No. 72 and reporting on arrangement made to control tribes, Ac., in Kowett, which Awasin have not yet entered		returned to Ibn Saud regarding grant of refuge to	-		
Transmits telegram No. 8 from Resident, Persian Cult, referring to No. 72 and reporting on arrengements made to control tribes, &c., in Kowoti, which Awazin have not yet entered Colonial Office	64	Nojdi rebela	- 6	Colonial Office	1
made to control tribes, Ac., in Koweit, which Awakin have not yet entered Colonial Office 10 Nejdi rebels		Transmits telegram No. 8 from Resident, Person			
		made to control tribes, Ac., in Kowert, which Awarim			
	(13)	Nejdi rebela	. 10	Colonial Office .	2
Refers to No. 21. Measures should be concerted for removal of Awarim from noutral sons on Kowei		Transmitin telegram to Resident. Persian Oulf. Refers to No. 81. Measures should be concerted for removal of Awarim from neutral some on Koweit			
frontier		William Co.			
	65	Nejdi rebels Transmits telegram from Resident, Persian Guil.	ii 20	Colonial Office .	3
		Refers to No. 82 Decesion to issue ultimators to	1		

ix

No and Name

84 Mc Bond ... No. 187, Tel.

85 Mr. Bond ... No. 190. Tel.

86 Mr. Bond No. 192, Tel.

87 Ser P. Loraine No. 995

No. 503

89 Colonial Office ...

90 Colonial Office

9) To Mr. Bond... No. 148. Tel.

92 To Mr. Bond... No. 149. Tel.

924 Colonial Office

Bl Colonial Office

94 Colonial Other

95 Colonial Office

98 Mr. Bond ... No. 315

Date.	Sewace.	Page		No and Name	Date	Surject.	Page.
1929 Nec. 15	Nojdi rebels Refera to No. 60. Enquiry of Minister for Foreign Affairs whether caravana from Syria for force at Janf	66	97	To Mr. Bond	1929 Dec. 81	Nejdi rebels Refers to Nos. 80 and 94. Note of which text to contained in No. 98, to be sent to the Saud by quarkest	15
_ 17	Napli rebels Minister for Foreign Affairs states rebels are at Shah-al-Butin and in communication with Captain triubb regarding possibility of entering Imq	66	98	To Mr. Bond No. 187. Tel.	n 81	Nejdi rebels Belers to No. 07. Text of note to be sent to Ibn Saud explaining position as regards Awasin and orders for their expulsion from Kownit neutral zone	26
e 19	Minoral aurcoys and quay construction in Elejaz Constitution of Reform Committee and decision to invite services of foreign caperis	66				Chapter II.—SYRIA.	
n 7	Persian mission to Yessen	87	90	Consul-General Satow (Betrut) No. 8. Tel.	1979 Aug. 20	Reports demonstration by Moslema	27
Nov. 27	Transmits correspondence with Minister for Foreign Affairs regarding colebration of Stir James of attributes of accession day	67	100	Consul-General Satow No. 7. Tel.	Sept. 2	Reports precautionary measures in Byria Reports precautionary measures taken by French authorities and situation on southern frontier of Syria and Lebanon	77
Dec. 18	Nejdi relials Transmits telegram No. 445 from High Commissioner for Iran reporting presence of rebels near Iran frontier and overtures of Feisal al-Davish to Coptain Glubb, who refused to see him. Presentions taken	OR .	101	Consul-General Satow No. 8, Tel.	. 3	Reports French authorities disquieted by action of British acroplanes in dropping copies of proclamation by High Commissioner for Palestins in Syrian terra- tory. Inducace of Nationalists is reviving	77
n 17	Nejdi rebels Transmits telegram from Resident, Persian Gulf, forwarding Kowrit telegram No. 702 regarding entry of some rebals into Koweit and effects made to spert them	59	102	Mr. Parr (Dumaseus) No. 79	Aug. 26	Syrian political situation Reports receipt of protest by certain Damascones against prorogation of Constituent Assembly. Ulives substance of protest and views on effect of Prench policy generally	77
20	Transported frontier estantion Refers to towarage in No. 92, which should be forwarded by quickent possible route	68	108	Consul Monck Masso (Aleppo) No. 50. Conf.	Sept. 1	Reports local repercussion has been insignificant	38
g 20	Refers to No. 91. Text of message for Ibn Saud. 120 cer for raids claims unbitration being selected and control messages on frontier under consideration, but rendered difficult by lack of control on Hejaz-Nord aids	69	104	Consul General Salow No. 90	Aug. 30	Repercussion of Palestine disturbances in Syria Refers to No. 99. Reports orderly demonstrations took place in Belrut and elsewhere in the Lebanon on 28th and 28th August	79
. 20	of trentier Nejd-Transjordan raids	69	105	Mr. Parr No. 81	- 39	Reports local demonstrations	90
., 23	Refers to Nos. 91 and 192. In view of gravity of situation, requests consultation and views as to stematory of existing control measures. Neidl retols	70	106	Consul-General Satow No. 99. Conf.	Oct. 22	Syrian political situation Reports fall of M. Khonry a Ministry and establishment of new Labanese Cabinet under M. Emile Edds. Review prospects of the change	80
	Kowelt telegram No. 708 from Rendent, Parson Gulf. Report on situation on frontier. Upwa with- deaving peacefully	- 1	107	Consul General Satow No. 121	Nov. 26	Syran postical attention Refers to No. 106. Transmits copy of M. Edd's printerial declaration and comments on reforms	81
11 20	Neidi rebels Telegram No. 29 from Rendent, Person Golf Substance of letter received from Ibn Sand containing reply to No. 77 and indicating his plane. Allegations	20	-			contemplated there as administration, judicial matters, fiscal system, public works, economies	
-	against King Feter	77				Chapter III.—IRAQ.	
- 27	Nejdi rebels Awazin have not entered Kowoit and see being denied supplies (Bushire telegram No. 91)	n.	103	Sir G. Clerk (Constantinople)	1929 July 23	Turco-Iraqi relations	83
9	Situation in Hejas and Nejd Tennemite situation report for Sovernber	n		No. 316		Angura, on 18th July. Gives appreciation of his services.	
				[21087]		ō	

	No. and Nome.	Date	Stumer.	Page
- Aller		1920		
-109	Sir G. Clayton to Colonial Office	Sept. 1	Positical situation in Iraq	83
	No. 209. Tel.		Hardyses parliamentary situation following on Tuwfik	
			strong Ministry and auguests means by which this	
			Palestine Palestine	
310	Columnal Office to Sig	, ii	Political situation is Iraq	84
	No. 265. Tel.	-4	Refers to No. 100. Authorises him to inform Imai Government that His Majesty's Government will	
			recommend tray for admission to League in 1932, and	
			will not proceed with unratified treaty of 1927. Steps will be taken to prepare a new irresty to take effect after Iraq's admission.	
257		14	The state of the s	
211	Colon al Office	. 18	Perso Iraqi refations.	84
			G. Cayton to Sir R. Clive, and note from Iring Minister for Foreign Affairs to Persian Minister regarding	
			Foreign Affairs embodying agreement	
112	Arting Bigh Commis-	_ 16	Political situation in Iraq	86
	Motter for Iraq to	700	Reports sobstance of No. 110 communicated to Iraq	107.0
	Colorani Office Telegraphia		Conventions and considers effect will be natisfactory	
iin .	Acting High Commis-	H 10	Pulitical situation in Iraq	87
	Colonial Office		Reports composition of new Cabines under Abdul	
	Nos. 338 and 329. Tel.		Missin Bog	
ni i	Sir O Clayton to	6	Administration of mulbert desert	87
	Colonial Office Confidential		Reports stem taken to inaugurate civil administra- tion and progress already made	
	Committee		their and progress necessity touch	
115	To Secretary-theneral, League at Na-	Sov. 4	Proposed admission of Iraq to Longue of Nations	88
	tions		Majorts him to inform the Council that His Majorty's Unvernment have decided not to proceed	
			with the enretified Angle Iraqi Treaty of 1927 and to recommend Iraq for admission to the League in 1932	
116	French Ambaniador	Dec. 20	Proposed admission of Iraq to League of Nationa	88
	everbal commu-		States that French thovernment, while raising no	
	and and a	-	objection of principle to Iraq's admission, consider emunication of the conditions to be foldlied by a	
			mendated territors before admission describe	
	High Convenience	30	Nejdi refugees	88
	for leng to Colo-	-	fbn Mashbur and following satered fraq on 20th	-
	No. 463. Tel.		December and mirrendered. Daniels and tribesoren routed near fran frontier. Ajusta rebels are being	
		-	erieted	
				-
		Oh	apter IV. PALESTINE.	
	- W W1	1979	Was and the William Co.	
118 5	Washington	Aog, 30	Situation in Pointing	90
	No. 1518		Reports intrest aroused in the United States and gives details of attitude of press	
110 5	dr. Heart	21	Situation in Palestine	172
	No. 736 (Calro)	1-1-1	Reports public opinion in Egypt biamed in favour of	
			trabe against Jews. Reports measures of security	

	No. and Name	Date.	Suajrot	Page
120	To Secretary General, League of Na- tions	1929 Nov.18	Proposed Wailing Wall Commission Transmits memorandum containing, and explaining, proposal that special of hor commission should be appointed to study, define and determine finally the rights and claims of Jowa and Moslems at the Wailing Wall	R
121	Secretary General, League of Na- tions	n 97	Proposed Wading Wall Commission Replies to No. 120. Transmits copy of conclusions of Permanent Mandates Commission, stating grounds of their installity to comply with proposal of His Majesty's Government	D
122	Mr. R. I. Campbell (Washington) No. 3215	n 20	Summarines statements made by Dr. Magnes, Mr. F. Warburg, Mr. Justice Brandels and others, and analyses state of American Jewish opinion. Draws allention to interest taken in Palestine by American Learn	- 90
		c	Chapter V. GENERAL	
-		2000		
223	Siz G. Clerk (Constantinople) No. 279	1829 June 24	Turco Syrina frontier Reports that, according to official economique. Transport tracked between France and Turkey Transport tracked and Turkey Transport tracked and Turkey	98
134	Sir G. Clerk No. 284	July I	Turce-Syries from a Refers to No. 128. Transmits copy of communique outlining the agreement. Further agreement regarding poince and customs procedure was concluded 20th June and arguinations said to be already begun for a treaty of friendship.	96
125	No. 1001 (Paris)	9a 11	Tutco-Syrian frontier Trace-Syrian frontier to expecting appervision of the frontier, &c., protocol defending the frontier between Nimbbin and the Tigria, point declaration regarding question of properties in Syria and Turkey, joint declaration on maintenance of certify on the frontier, letter from French Ambasonday at Angura regarding represent of Mersins Adams—Trace line by Turkish Government	306
126	Viscount Ceetl (Geneva) No. 24. L.N.A.	Sept.23	Atmenian coluptes Reports proposal of Dr. Natisen, carried at Sixth Committee, that scheme for establishment of Armenian refugees in Erivan should be abandoned owing to spanificient funds	10
121	Political Resident (Bushire) to Sir B. Clive	ång, 18	Stars teams in the Parsian Gulf	10
128	Mr. Perr (Damescos)	Sept. 17	Alleged pro Zionisi policy of Hashinnite family Transmits copy of despatch to Acting High Commissioner for Iraq, stating fittle evidence of such policy in Damascus. Analyses Syrian attitude to Hashinnites and Ihn Sand	10
Em	High Commissioner for Trunspordan to Colonial Office	Nov. 4	Transjorden Agreement Reports exchange of estifications of agreement with Arole Abdullah on Blat Detober	-12

CONFIDENTIAL

Further Correspondence respecting Eastern Affairs.

PART XXV.

CHAPTER I .- ARABIA.

E 3297/2322/91]

No. 1.

Mr. Bond to Mr. A. Henderson .- (Received June 29.)

(No. 98.) Jedda, June 29, 1929. (Telegraphic.)
WHILE Minister for Foreign Affairs informs me that severe defeat has been inflicted on Ajman tribe and its adherents, and that several of their leaders have been killed, my information, however, is to the effect that these tribes have extended their field of operations and have succeeded in cutting communications between Riyadh and Hassa.

Amongst his own local sympathisers Ibn Sand's position, both in the Hejaz and

in the north, is considered to be somewhat serious. Ataiba tribes are reported to be collecting at Ruqba, on Mecca-Riyadh road, and the King has been rushing numbers of troops to concentration camp north of Taif in order to deal with the situation. It is reported that some lighting has already taken place.

There is also good evidence to show that the King is concentrating another force at Henskiya, north east of Medina.

Motor cars, lorries and drivers are being commandeered wholesale in Jedda

and Mecca, and are being sent to both camps with troops.

The King is leaving Mecca for Riyadh to day, having delayed his departure, it is said, owing to insecurity of the road and necessity for collecting a large force to

(Repeated to Jerusalem, Bagdad, Koweit, Government of India, No. 136.)

E 8449/94/91]

Mr. Jakins to Sie Austen Chamberlain .- (Received July 9.)

(No. 133.) Jeddah, June 7, 1929. Sir, I HAVE the honour to transmit herewith my report on the situation in the

Hejaz for the period the 1st to 31st May, 1929.

2. Copies of this report have been sent to Egypt, Bagdad, Jerusalem (2), Jerusalem for transmission to the Royal Air Force Officer Commanding in Palestine and Transjordan, Beirut, Damascus, Aden, Simla, Singapore, Khartum through Port Sudan, Lagos (2), the senior naval officer, Red Sea Sloops. I have, &c.

H. G. JAKINS,

Jeddah Report for the Period May 1 to 31, 1929.

AFTER many delays which gave rise to doubts as to the success of his military activities in Nejd, Ibn Saud arrived in Jeddah on the 7th May by way of Medina. His Majesty did not enter the town, and fewer people than ever took the trouble to walk outside the walls to welcome him. The King left the same day for Mecca, and returned at 6 a.m. on the 11th May to hold the usual official reception. His Majesty showed during his short stay in Jeddah that his vigour was unimpaired, and that battle had not robbed him of his smile, his wealth of gesture or his love of sermonising. I am told that in Mecca there has been a change in his demeanour, and that he has openly recalled, for his own encouragement, the worst of his campaigning days, when he had to wash his own shirt and had only dates to est. It is not perhaps surprising that, with, on the one hand, Yuauf Yasin and Fuad Hamza, and, on the other hand, Indian agitators, such as launail Ghaznavi and Moulvi Obeidullah, whose common obsession is the oppressive imperialism of His Majesty's Government, Ibn Saud finds the atmosphere of Mecca depressing. There may be deeper reasons for his change of humour. The story is circulating that a returning Nejd pilgrim caravan was attacked by the Ataibah, and that feeling is running very high over the "treacherous" manner in which Faisal-ed Doweish (who is still said to be at large) and Ibn Bujad were attacked. Restiveness is reported from the Shammar and from the Beni Shehr (south-east of Taif), and it is said that the King is being urged to release Ibn Bujad in the hope of quietening unrest.

quietening unrest.
2. The "Um-cl-Qura" has given some interesting extracts from various speeches made by His Majesty since his return to the Hejaz. In one he is reported to have referred to the hopelessness of attempting to compete in force with the preparations made by European nations against Moslems. For every aeroplane or ship the one could build the other could build hundreds. Allah alone could be their aid. On another occasion he is reported to have said that Moslems gave him more cause for fear than foreigners. A foreigner alone in the midst of Moslems could achieve nothing. It was by the Moslem, who, for private gain, was willing to help the foreigner, that foreign penetration prospered. The present I slamic need was for unity. On this same question of unity another report quotes the King as mying that it was incorrect and malicious propaganda to refer to the Wahabis as a special sect. Mohammed bin-Abd-el-Wahab created nothing new. Their belief and that for which Abd-el-Wahab stood was that of their ancestors with no differentiation in respect for the four great Imams. The pains and evils, loss of power and dignity which had fallen on Moslems arose from their neglect of the Koran and the traditions. Their safety, success and happiness in both worlds lay in returning to religion. Elsewhere he said that the people of the present day, whether they wished it or not, were compelled to accept Western civilisation. His Majesty did not object to new ideas provided they did not clash with religious beliefs. He counselled the ready acceptance of any material advantage available in order to resist those who might wish to harm them. He urged, however, a strict adherence to Arab clothes and enstoms, which were associated with manliness, dignity and the other virtues of rough Arab life. Imitation of Europeans was not progress, but led to the adoption of the evils of modern civilisation and to the loss of Moslem character, habit and spiritual and national principles. He himself had often been pressed to visit Europe, but would not go because his only tastes were for the Arab life to which he had always been accustomed. The title of King and the glory of sovereignty were nothing to him, who considered himself, without distinction, one of the people of the country

3. On the 8th May the Acting Minister for Fereign Affairs was charged to state that in purmit of offenders a Neid punitive expedition was moving towards Iraq and Koweit. His Majesty feared that the pursued might be guilty of bestile acts in the neighbourhood of the frontiers, and he therefore requested that if they attempted to cross the frontiers they should be resisted. His Majesty is stated to have left the maintenance of peace in Nejd to isolated detachments under his brother Abdulla, Ibn Musaad, Emir of Hail, Abdulla Jelawi, Emir of Hasa, and Jelawi's son, Fahad. During an attack on his camp, the latter and Ibn Hithlain (Ajman), whom he is supposed to have taken prisoner, were both killed. It is said that on hearing this news Abdulla Jelawi massacred all the Ajman he could find in

3

Hasa, and that, as he would not listen to the King's words of restraint, the King's brothers, Abdulla and Mehammed, were sent to persuade him. His Majesty has commented on the presence of Farhan-bin-Mashur and some Ghut Ghut tribesmen in Koweit territory, whither he states they had retired for food-stuff and equipment with the loot taken from Iraq tribes. He maintained that he could not inflict punishment on raiders if they were allowed to take refuge in and obtain their supplies from Koweit. He therefore asked for their ejection. His Majesty was formally assured that all advances made by Nejd tribesmen concerned in the recent unprovoked attacks on Iraq to the Administrative Inspector of the Iraq Southern Desert Area for shelter had been aternly repulsed, and that the Iraq Government intended to resist any attempt to enter Iraq. In expressing his gratification at the attitude of the inspector, His Majesty asked that sanctuary might be refused to all Nejdis without discrimination. Farham-him Mashur was subsequently induced by the Sheikh of Koweit to return to Nejd, an act for which Ibn Saud expressed his thanks, urging at the same time that oftenders should not be allowed to draw supplies

from Iraq or Koweit.

4. On the score of his troubles in and about Hasa, Ibn Saud asked His Majesty's Government to supply him with 3,000 rifles and 3 million rounds of ammunition to be landed at Uquir. The Government of India found that they had 2,700 rifles and the required ammunition immediately available, and the Hejaz Government placed a formal order accordingly. At the time of his request for arms, Ibn Saud also asked that a British troopship might be placed at his disposal to convey 1,000 troops immediately from Jeddah to Hasa. Sheikh Fuad explained this curious request by saying that transport by sea would not present to the Hejax Government the same problem of transport as the conveyance of 1,000 men by land, and that His Majesty wished to send the troops he had in the Hejaz, as there was some risk that a detachment sent from Nejd would include close relations of the rebellious tribesmen and some strain consequently be put on their fidelity. His Majesty's Government stated that no British troopahip was available, and, after the Hejaz Government had approached every British shipping agent in Jeddah for a suitable vessel, Fuad Hamza announced that troops had been sent from Riyad, and wea transport would not therefore be required. It has been suggested to me that the publicity given to this matter is intended to produce an effect in Nejd similar to that produced in the Hejaz during the last Wahabi invasion, when the appearance of a British Indian pilgrim ship in Yambo harbour convinced the surrounding tribesmen that Ibn Saud had the complete support of His Majesty's Government, and thus induced them to range themselves definitely on the side of Ibn Saud against the

5. Ibn Saud has expressed his appreciation of the personal message conveyed to him from His Majesty's High Commissioner for Transjordan on the subject of the arrest of Auda-el Etna, and his hope that this disturber of the Transjordan-Nejd

frontiers will soon be brought to book.

6. On the other hand, it is claimed that the narrative of the death of Enad-bin-Jumaian has been distorted. The sheikh was held as a hostage for the restitution of the plunder he had taken from Tebuk, but that, instead of restoring the loot, his party attempted his rescue by force of arms and Enad was accidentally killed by a stray bullet of his own companious.

7. There has been a full so far as the lodging of protests against raids on the Transjordan Hejaz frontier is concerned. On the other hand, no progress has been made in securing Ibn Sand's unqualified acceptance of the proposal of His Majesty's Government to refer past claims to arbitration. The King was informed that the conditions put forward by His Majesty's Government were expressly framed to cover the objections put forward by His Majesty to Sir Gilbert Clayton on the subject of claims not formally lodged by Transjordan. If the King insisted on the climination of unregistered claims, the whole proposal right have to be abandoned and the existing unsatisfactory situation on the frontier would become worse. His Majesty's mistrast of the responsible authorities in Transjordan is, however, such that he wishes to have nothing to do with arbitration but to refer the respective claims of both sides to His Majesty's Government for decision.

8. The pilgrimage culminated on the 19th May in the assembly of 200,000 at Arafat—or so the "Um-ol-Qura" would have us believe. The final figures of arrivals by sea are given as 90,000. The remainder, it is explained, walked overland. The record numbers so facilely reached are attributed to the excellence of the

arrangements made for the comfort of pilgrims.

9. Supplementary articles of the regulation on the press and printing appended to the report for the month of April are now attached.

10. Mr. W. L. Bond has been appointed His Britannic Majesty's agent and consul at this post in succession to Mr. F. H. W. Stonehewer-Bird.

11. During the period under review one slave applied to this agency for repatriation and was sent to his home by way of Suakin.

Enclosure 2 in No. 2.

Regulations on the Press and Printing-(continued*).

14. No permission will be granted to the applicant unless he himself is responsible for the paper or has appointed a responsible manager. In case he himself ts a responsible manager, he should comply with the conditions mentioned to article 16.

15. The applicant (holder of the licence) should pay a cash deposit of £100 to the Treasury for every political magazine or newspaper, and £50 for every scientific

magazine which he is granted a licence to publish.

16. The responsible director of the newspaper and the magazine must be one of His Majesty's subjects and should be over 20 years of age. He must not have been deprived of his civil rights, or have been sentenced for a crime arising out of bad conduct or dishonest practice, and he should be a graduate of a high school or have studied in various schools and acquired knowledge equivalent to that of a graduate.

17. Any paper or magazine published before compliance with all the conditions contained in these regulations will be made to cease publication at once, and the proprietor and the printer will be fined from £5 to £25; for a second offence the fine will be doubled and they will be imprisoned for a period of from seven days to a

18. Anyone giving false details when applying for a licence will be liable to

the same punishment as that mentioned in article 17.

19. It is forbidden for the name of another paper to be used in such a way as to cause confusion, unless fifteen years have clapsed from the date on which the first one ceased publication, or unless one year has passed from the date on which the licence was issued without publication having subsequently been proceeded with.

20. When the responsible director resigns, the Government must be informed accordingly and another director must be appointed within a fortnight from the date on which the first resigned. If the paper is published during that period, the holder of the licence will be considered responsible for complying with the above-mentioned conditions, or will have to appoint a responsible director.

21. Every director responsible for a newspaper must forward two copies to the highest administrative official of the place where the paper is issued, and two to the Press Department at Moces. In case of failure to send them, the director responsible will be fined from £1 to £5 for every number of which he failed to send copies as

Newspapers must not publish false or garbled news. If they do so, they

will be warned the first time, and the second time fined from £5 to £10.

23. The responsible director should publish free of charge, at the head of the next number of the newspaper or of the periodical circulars, all corrections sent to him by one of the representatives of the general authorities concerning his duties. If the director fails to do so he will be fined from £5 to £10. He must also publish the replies seat to him by individuals against whom anything untrue may have been

alleged in the same newspaper or circular, and if he fails to publish them he will be fixed from £1 to £5 besides any punishment that may be imposed by the Government, 24. Newspapers should not publish anything which encourages conduct affecting public morals or leads to superstition, heterodoxy or heresy. If they do so, they will be fined from £5 to £10 or the directors will be imprisoned for a period of from a week to one month. In case such publications affect the general welfare, the paper will be stopped and the people responsible will be imprisoned from a month to one year and fined from £10 to £50.

25. Newspapers should not publish private correspondence exchanged between ordinary people, or official papers belonging to the Government, except with written permission, and in case they publish anything of this sort without special permission, the proprietor or the director responsible will be fined from £5 to £25.

26. The object of the newspapers, circulars and books must be to urge virtues and to advise adherence to religion and good conduct, and the abandoning of vice

and undesirable habits.

27. Newspapers should not publish anything that affects the honour or the credit of anyone. Criticism should be in accordance with the rules of polite discussion

28. It is forbidden to import newspapers, circulars and books which lead to :—

(a) Heterodoxy and superstition.
(b.) Heresy and praise of vice.

(c.) Which affect the interests of the country and the Government.

Anyone who ventures to bring in any such publication will be warned the first time, punished by confiscation and fined £5 for a second offence.

Section 4.

29. Everyone dealing in books of any kind, newspapers, magazines, circulate, Pictures or portraits, whether he has a shop or cells them in his house, or is a hawker,

should apply to the Press Department to have his name registered.

30. Everyone carrying on the sale of books as described in the previous article should forward to the Press Department, during a period of not more than forty five days from the date of the entry into force of this regulation, a list of the books and printed matter in his possession for sale to the public, and should also forward a list of the new books, circulars and the newspapers which he receives from abroad for

31. Anyone failing to comply with the previous articles will be fined £5.

32. Anyone who sells, distributes or circulates books and newspapers will be termed a "bookseller," which is the name to be given to anyone who follows this calling, whether in a definite place or whether he carries them round with him in

33. The application of the articles contained in this regulation is included

within the province of the courts of first instance.

34. All previous regulations and instructions will be considered as cancelled from the date of the enforcement of this regulation.

35. This regulation will be considered as taking effect after one month from

the date of its publication.

38. The Viceroy has to see this regulation executed and should give the Decessary instructions for carrying it out.

E 3370/1822/91]

No. 3.

Mr. Jakine to Sir Austen Chamberlain .- (Received July 3.)

(No. 135.) Jeddah, June 8, 1920.

I HAVE read with interest the report No. 5 of the 4th December, 1928, made by the commanding officer of H.M.S. "Dablia" to the Commander-in-chief of His Majesty's ships and vessels in the Mediterranean, on the subject of slave trade in the Red Sea, a copy of which was enclosed in your printed despatch No. 43 of the 1st March, and venture to offer the following observations on Commander Cotton's concluding general remarks :-

2. It is commonly accepted in Jeddah and Mecca that, within the past two or more years, the import of slaves into this country has diminished considerably, The slave market has in consequence become almost entirely confined to persons of long residence in Arabia. Occasionally, children of domiciled slaves are offered for sale, but, as I had recently occasion to verify from a Malay pilgrim who hoped to secure two slaves and return with them to Malaya, only old slaves are for the most Part available. The French delegate, who is annually sent to reside at Mecca for the whole pilgrimage season and has an intimate acquaintance with the life of the town and its citizens, recently informed me, as a rare item of interest, of the sale of an Abyssinian girl at the significant figure of £136.

3. I do not share the opinion that the principal factor in the trade is the piler rate. In later cases have seen brought to my to the of pilgrass traveling alone on foot who have been set upon by Bedouins and sold into slavery, but incidents of this nature are not of recent occurrence, nor is their repetition likely in the absolute security of the pilgrim ways enjoyed under the present regime. Similarly, it is difficult to continue to accept at its original value the report of the sale by indigent parents of their offspring. Parents will, of course, give a daughter in marriage for a good monetary consideration, but transactions of this nature do not fall under the heading of slave trade. The few cases of the sale of children into slavery are of old standing, and refer, rather, to the disposal of children entrusted to guardians. With the increasing control exercised by the neighbouring pilgrimage outh rities I see he reason why sales of this nature sheall tot lease entirely of they have not already done so.

4. I believe reports of the presence of convoys of slaves in the interior of Arabia, if by that expression Nejd is intended, to be unfounded. In my opinion, the general movement of slaves into the Hejaz is from the south. It has its source in the Yemen, where the economic pressure of an unsettled situation appears to be leading to a general disposal of superfluous slaves, and is fed by occasional cargoes

landed in the southern half of the Red Sea coast

5 I the sent in part the despatch to the corn issumer for Port sudah and to the senior naval officer, His Majesty's sloops in the Red Sea

I have, &c

H. G. JAKINS

FE 3373/3 91]

No. 4.

Mr Jakins to Mr A. Henderson.—(Received July 3.)

(No. 138)

HIS Majesty's acting agent and cousul at Jeddah presents his compliments to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and has the honour to transmit to him a note to the Acting Hejaz Minister for Foreign Affairs respecting the interpretation of article 8 of the Babra Agreement

Jeddah June 9 1029

Factosure in No. 4

Mr. Jaking to the Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs, Mecca.

(After compliments.)

Your Excellency, Jeddak, June 9, 1920 William and the committee interpretate principle in Britain Mujesty's Government on article d of the Bahra Agreement, I am directed to confirm the statements made to your Excellency by Mr. Statishewer-Bird on his return from leave in January has that the article in question contemplated raids and the pursuit of raiders across the frontier, and that it did not contemplate incursions on a rast scale amounting to armed attacks; that His Britannic Majesty's Government was not limiting the scope of article 6, but was providing against two eventualities which

(1.) An organised attack in force, which His Majesty was unwilling to prevent, ie, an aggression amounting in fact to an act of war, and

(2) An incursion which His Majesty was imable to prevent, i.e., an aggression resulting in a revolt against His Magesty's authoriti

and that it was in these special circumstances only that His Britannic Majesty's

Government reserved the right of pursuit over the border

were not contemplated under that acticle

2. I am now to explain that the statement in the letter which, as your Excellency is aware, His Majesty was pleased to address to me on the 23rd January last to the effect that His Britannic Majesty's Government are now attempting to attach a condition to their undertaking to be bound by the article does not correctly returned to the light Government that they intend to observe the provisions of that article, and they recognise that British forces in Iraq, as well as Iraqi forces, are

covered by its terms. The position is, indeed, that His Britannic Majesty's Government have every intention and desire to observe the provisions of the article, and will naturally continue to do so, so long as a normal situation exists. They have, however, thought it only fair to warn the Hejaz Government that in the event of a situation of grave danger to Iraq being brought about by the actual occurrence of a serious attack on a large scale against a township in Iraq, or of continuous raiding by Nejd tribes, which the Hejaz Government prove unable to prevent or punish, His Britannic Majesty's Government must reserve their liberty of action and their right to take the necessary measures against those guilty of the attack, if this should prove, in their opinion, the only means of defending the Iraq tribes, for whose safety they are responsible, from further aggression. If, however, the Rejaz Government would establish the same degree of control over their tribes as has recently been unforced by the Iraq Government, who have effectively restrained their tribes from raiding V. d. there would be no occasion for British forces to cross the frontier in any circumstances, and thus no hesitation on the part of His Britannic Majesty's Government in falling in with the wishes of the Hejaz Government in the matter of article 6 of the Bahra Agreement.

(Respects.)

H. G. JAKINS

E 3391 2322 911

No. 5.

Mr. Bond to Mr A. Honderson - (Received July 5.)

(No. 102) (Telegraphic)

Jedda, July 4, 1929

MY telegram No 98 of 29th June Active Manster by F reign AT is a LeTernlear managed or firm report f

defeat of Alman and Ibn Mashlour at Al Rida

News I this a pled with excess preparations in late I n & difference his site arrests have his his had a so tare effect and there is no mitter news attruly with Mr. Sharte

King is still concentrating to a perioril of Medica, and in last five days has placed order with local British firm for 5,000 assess the range or at me I ate delivery at Jeddah and Rabegh.

(Repeated to Cairo, Jerusalem, Bagdad, Kowett and Government of India,

E 3456 821 91]

No 6.

Mr. Bond to Mr. A. Henderson .- (Received July 9.)

No. 148 1

Jeddah, June 19, 1929

I HAVE the honour to report that two days after my arrival in Jeddah His Majesty King Ibn Saud came down from Mecca for a final visit before his imminent return to Neid and Hasa.

2. Having presented my credentials to the Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs wher I first er ed it the tell like the of the Ministry I was received by His Majesty on the 16th June. I was in uniform, and was accompanied by Mr. Vice-Consul Jakina. Sheikh Fuad Hamza and Sheikh Yusef Yasin were with the King.

3. I felt that the reason and the general situation required some sort of formal address, and I therefore read to His Majesty the address of which I have the honour to enclose a copy. An Arabic translation, which I had previously had

prepared for the benefit of Iba Saud, followed immediately.

4. His Majesty, in reply, expressed his conviction that the excellent relations which had always excited between him and The Majesty's Government would continue to be founded on the basis of the utmost cordinity. He referred with appreciation to Mr. Stonehewer-Bird's work in Jeddah and, while expressing regret at his departure was persed to assure me of his a neighbor that my stay in his dominions would serve to strengthen the bonds of friendship, understanding and co-operation between our two nations.

I have, &c W L. BOND

[21087]

Enclosure in No. 6.

Address delivered to Ibn Saud by Mr. Bond on June 16, 1929

Your Wige tv

H. S. Mar St. King theorge V. King of Great British Ireland and the British De manas even , the Sens in perceio i India new August Sovereign, has deigned to my set me to be his lighterable agent and consul in the territories of your

Year Majeste will resolve that Mr. Stonelower Bird, whom I have the honour to a sel whealf it alone a least a be servered by a large from the execution p of as ditter nere. He has since earn instructed to proceed to he is to and will the travel most till at who have up por the a special sop mission to exit if the many we have restor for these and effect could instant be provided for british like a Miskinski perlimber grienze. In this tass he will have sace be a total a test in and develop to the agains anterests which have merry is Majesty sespes a are

I assume my task in the conviction that the very special relations which have always existed between als Bratamic Majestes forecoment and that of your Majesty, and which bind the two nations together now more strongly than ever with bonds of friendship and with the ties of common interests, will continue to be inspired by the utmost cordiality, and I crave that the full measure of the Royal confidence which your Majesty has been pleased to bestow on the British representatives in the

past may now be extended to me.

[E 3458/2479/91]

Mr. Bond to Mr A. Henderson .- (Received July 9.)

(No. 150.)

Jeddah, June 19, 1020

THAVE the hopour to report that, in accordance with the instructions contained it your teather N. Marti. 180 May to Arry hear M. iste. for hereign Affairs was asked to produce a memorandum setting forth the precise points His Majesty King Iba Saud wished to raise in connexion with the Persian Gulf

2 In his reply, a translation of which is attached, Sheikh Fund Hamza states

that the questions His Majesty wishes to raise are -

1) Customs and transit dues collected in Bahrein on goods imported into Neid 12 Certain points relating to the nationality and passports of Hejaz-Nejd subjects in the Persian Gulf.

(3.) The position of Ibn Saud's agents in Bahrein and Koweit

S. This note is couched, as was his previous verbal communication, in the vaguest terms, and throws little further light on the points previously raised. I am transmitting it, however, as the bag leaves to-day, and I shall not have an opportunity of clearing the matter up with the Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs.

4. The questions were not brought up for discussion during the course of

His Majesty's short visit here. He left Jeddah yesterday for Mecca, and is expected to proceed thence in a few days' time to Riyadh and Hasa, where he will presumably

remain until next spring

5. It might therefore, under the circumstances, be as well to leave matters as they are, unless Sheigh Fund returns to the charge, and I propose to await your

instructions before taking any further action.

6. A copy of this despatch and its enclosure has been sent to the Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, the Political Resident, Bushire, the Political Agent, Koweit, and the Political Agent, Bahrein. I have, &c

W. L. BOND

Enclosure in No. 7.

Fuad Hamza to Mr Jakins.

(Translation)

June 12, 1929 Dear Mr. Jakins, I HAVE received your letter of the 30th May last, concerning the British Government's having under consideration the questions which His Majesty my Lord the King wishes to be studied regarding the Persian Gulf In compliance with your desire as indicated by you I have to inform you that the questions which His Majesty would like to raise are :-

1. The customs dues and transit dues which the Government of Bahrein collect on goods imported into Nejd.

2. Certain points relating to the nationality and passports of His Majesty's subjects in the Persian Gulf

3. The position of His Majesty's agents both in Bahrein and Koweit.

With highest respects.

Yours sincerely, FUAD HAMZA

E 3459 821 91

No. 8.

Mr. Bond to Foreign Office .- (Received July 9)

No. 151) Jedda, June 19, 1929

I HAVE the honour to enclose a copy of a note, with translation, received from the Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs to the effect that the Hejaz Government has decided to establish a Legation in London and to propose the name of Sheikh Hafiz Wahba, His Majesty's adviser, to be His Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plempotentiary in London.

2. The Hejax Government hopes that the British Government will shortly decide, on its part, similarly to raise the status of its agency to that of a Legation.

I have & W L. BOND

P.S.—Sheikh Foad tells me that Sheikh Hafiz Wabba has instructions to approach His Majesty's Government in London in the sense of the above.

Enclosure in No. 8

Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs to Mr Bond.

(Type of note)

Jedda, June 18, 1929 (After compliments.) THE Hejaz Government, conscious of a duty incumbent upon them, namely, the cultivation of good relations fortunately existing between it and His Britannio Majesty's Government, are of opinion that the question of the mutual diplomatic representation between the two countries is one of the greatest means for strengthening these relations and fortifying their supports. For this reason, and because of its desire to convey the smeere sympathy and true friendship which His Majesty ever feels for His Majesty King George V and for his noble people by means of a representative to represent His Majesty at the Court of St. James, the Hejaz Government has decided to establish a Legation in London, of which the first important duty will be the strengthening of the present bonds of friendship and existing agreement, and for strengthening the good understanding which exists between the two countries

Moreover, the Hejaz Government has seen fit to propose to the British Government the name of Sheikh Hafiz Wahba. His Majesty's adviser, to be His Majesty's

Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plempotentiary in London.

11

The Hejaz Government hopes that the British Government, its active friend, will shortly decide upon raising the status of its agency in Jedda to the status of a Legation so that its representation may be of similar form. Respects.

FUAD HAMZA. Acting Unister for Foreign Affairs.

E 3462 63/91]

No. 9

Me A Henderson to Mr Bond (Jedda).

(No. 74.) Forman Office, July 12, 1929 (Telegraphic) R. YOU'R telegram No. 98 of 26th June : Neid Transfordan raids arbitration

You may inform Hejazi Government that His Majesty's Government share their anxiety to settle the question as soon as possible, and that they have no objection to acting an arbitrator if requested to do so by Governments concerned. In that case, however, it would be necessary for His Majesty's Government to appoint an investigator, who would examine matter on the spot, and whose procedure would be the same as that of the arbitrator previously proposed, except that he would report to His Majesty's Government, who would deliver final judgment. Same arrange. ments regarding expenses would apply in case of investigator as were proposed for

Before proceeding further in the matter however, His Majesty's Government will be glad to know whether they are correct in assuming that above is what Hejazi Government have in mind

1E 3703 66 91]

No. 10.

Mr. Bond to Mr. A Henderson .- (Received July 24)

(No. 157.)

Jeddah, June 26, 1029 I HAVE the honour to report that the British Air Mission under Wing Commander F W. Stent, which was sent here in order to ascertain the condition of the existing aircraft of the Hejaz Government, has now completed its work and is returning to Egypt to-day.

2. On the morning of his arrival, the 15th June, Wing Commander Stent was introduced to the Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs, and arrangements were made for an interview with the King on the 17th June. Instructions had already been assued for all facilities to be given to enable the mission to begin its work at once

3. At the latter interview the King asked various technical questions regarding the condition of the aer plants and it is not a lity and it seemed at \$1 in the little some idea of their possible utility. Wing-Commander Stent, who had had time to complete a preliminary inspection, was able to inform His Majesty, albeit unofficially. that the model had been out of date for some years, that the type was quite unsuited to the conditions of this country, and that, although one or possibly all of them could be made serviceable if spare parts were available, they could never be regarded as anything but practice machines. The King was quite prepared for this information, and stated that he had not expected any other verdict and had not considered the aircraft safe for flying.

4. His Majesty then went on to say that he proposed to establish two main air bases, one at Jeddah and the other at El Katif, with intermediary bases at El Much. Sha'Ara and Riyadh He did not for the present envisage the formation of any other air routes.

5. He then asked Wing-Commander Stent's advice as to the practicability of this scheme, and was informed by the latter that he saw no difficulty on technical

8 Wing Commander Stant was careful throughout the interview to explain both to His Majesty and to Sheikh Fued that his views could not be taken as either official or final I thought it as well, however, that, subject to the above reserve, be should discuss freely the questions put to him, and I asked him to do so.

7. in the course of the mission's stay here two aeroplanes were made serviceable. Several flights have been made, and during one afternoon the Governor of the town, aged about 60, and one or two Arab notables were taken up. They expressed to aserves as religited with the experience and at and it he skall if the

s. I am severige opies of this despitable Residence at Carry the II ph

Commissioner in Iraq and the Government of India,

I have, &c W L BOND

[E 3704/8704/91]

No. 11

Mr. Bond to Mr. A. Henderson .- (Received July 24)

N. 15% Jeddah, June 26, 1929 I HAVE the bonour to report that Amal Mulk Habibulla Khan Iloweida,

Persian consul general for Syria, passed through Jeddah recently on a mission to the King, undertaken at the instance of His Majesty the Shah with the object, I am informed, of smoothing over difficulties that have occurred in the past in connexion with the pilgrimage over differences in religious practice and belief, and

2. Habiballa Khan, who has had previous experience of a mission of this nature, called on me on his return from Mecca and expressed himself quite Salts out sala the restar and the first the first to member of my staff that the King had stated to him that he had no objection to any section of Islam acting in accordance with its belief, even where such was at variance with Wahabi ideas, provided that it did not do so openly - He would not interfere with anything that was done in private.

3. Habibulla Khan on his part expressed the opinion that the Persian Governwent to the able to exert pressure upon the Shin Olema with a view to abolishing wrt. a existing religious beliefs with which the Porsian Government was not in EVIET 111 V

4. He happed to be letter as are as a second of agent a south of pe return to Person Than Least to a 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 to How to return a other pared , it is interest at with tar supressing at

5 The among the think to come the tipe police very fire to reference on the thing of a little to the time by any a market and that the post of the area of the area

R F was target the sheep to be the all and a star of They and tillis Marchallar on, same to beaut

1 may W. L. BOND

E 3842 2322 911

No. 12

Mr Bond to Mr. A. Henderson. (Received July 30)

(No. 114., (Telegraphic) R Jedda, July 30, 1920

ACCORDING to account published here of a speech delivered by King to chiefe of Atarbah tribe who had been summoned to meet him at Duwadomi on his way to Reyadh, King, after upbraiding them for being ['group omitted], after passing judgment on them, stated that he wished to annihilate the Atman tribes and that he proposed to send an army against them on 6th August All persons who have wavered in their allegiance but now profess loyalty are to take part. Absence of anyone without proper excuse will be punishable by death or by arrest of his army and confiscation of his arms and horses.
(Repeated to Bagdad, Jerusalem, Bushire and Koweit, telegram) 163

Copies by post to Cairo, Aden and Government of India)

No. 13.

Sir R. Cline to Mr. A. Henderson,-(Received August 6.)

(No. 397.) Sir.

Gulhek, July 24, 1929

I HAVE the bonour to inform you that a report was recently published ... it set ... (Early 10.1). If the first of the life, a set ... (Early 10.1) to Tehran to obtain recognition by the Perman Government. On my enquiring of the Minister of Court whether there was any truth in this report his Highness confirmed it, adding that in old days Persia had had a consulat Jeddah, and wished to have one again in view of the many pilgrims who went each year to Mecca.

2 I may a thing to the lead to close co-operation in other questions, although its possible effect on Gulf politics generally should not be lost eight of

3 Copies of this despatch have been sent to the Foreign Secretary to the Government of India, and to His Majesty's Government for Iraq.

I have, &c.

R H. CLIVE

E 3947 8947/91]

No. 14.

Mr Bond to Mr. A. Henderson,-(Received August 7)

(No. 181)

Jeddak, July 20, 1929

HAVI the count to open the Prescal has those and a take than step towards establishing the Wahabi religious influence at Mecca to the exclusion of that of all other sects

2. It will be remembered that soon after his assumption of power 1bn Saud made drastic reductions in the number of informs of each of the four Sunni sects who had for generations led the daily prayers at the holy mosque in Mecca. His next measure was to allow one imam only for each sect, the four imams taking turns during the day in leading the five different prayers, the imam of the Hanbali sect, to which the Wahabia claim to belong, doing so at two of the sessions.

3. Ibn Saud has now aboltshed this system and has dismissed the imains, retaining only the Wahabi imam and appointing one other of the same sect, both Egyptians, who now in turn lead all the prayers.

4. Hitherto also a separate part of the mosque (musaliah) has been reserved to a first a first to With the large and first and all prayers are now read from one part of the mosque only

to lead the prayer, the non-Hanbalt sects have done so in the comforting knowledge

6. Ibn Saud's action may have serious repercussions in the Mahometan world if it becomes generally known and is exploited, and it is not too much to imagine that the pilgrimage might also be affected

f am sending copies of this desputch to His Majesty's High Commission of the Francisco of India in the Lee 11 I cal Department, the Political Resident, Bushire, and the Political Resident, Aden.

I have, &c W L BOND

13

E 3993/68/91]

No. 15.

Mr. Bond to Mr. A. Honderson - (Received August 9)

{No. 118

MY despatch No. 176 of 18th July

Jedda, August 9, 1029

Note received from Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs gives His Majesty's Government carts blanchs, but considers method now proposed by the latter may toyolve delays.

Hejaz Government will welcome any measures taken, of whatever nature, which may expedite settlement.

(Repeated to Jerusalem, No. 171)

E 4055/8/91]

No. 16.

vubject of the relations between Iraq and Nejd --{Communicated by the Colonial Office on June 29 and August 15, 1929}

(1)

Ibn Saud to Sir G Clayton,

I HAVE received with pleasure your Excellency's letter, dated the 14th March, 1929, informing me of your arrival in Iraq and of your assumption of the duties of High Commissioner. I congratulate you on your sate arrival and on your assumption of the charge of affairs which have been entrusted to you in the sister country of Iraq Wast with the anxiety for the fulfilment of pledges, and the unmistakable desire for the strengthening of good relations between us and the British Government, renders us hopeful of a change in the present burdensome situation (which has arisen between us and some of those in Iraq), as a result of the drastic and wise measure which we believe you will adopt with resolution and determination for the clearing up of the atmosphere and the removal of the unpleasant matters which have clouded it. We would like your Excellency to feel certain that you will have the support of myself and my Government in every endeavour which is calculated to strengthen the good relations between us and the British and Iraq (hart the first of the first with the British Government and of confidence in the result of your endeavours. You shall, by the will of God, find us always up to your good opinion of us, while we, on our part, are hopeful of finding you always up to our good opinion of you.

Please accept, &c (Seal of Ibn Saud)

14th Dhul Oi'dat, 347 (April 24, 1929)

(2)

Ibn Saud to Sir G Clayton.

WE have received your letter, dated the 14th March, 1929, and we regret, as you do, that the first communication from your Excellency, after your assumption of the office of High Commissioner, should be on the subject of raiding incidents and attacks, &c., between Nejd and Iraq. I like that you should feel certain, in the first place, that the attack on Mr. Craue's ear and the murder of the American missionary were not of the doing of the raiders referred to by you, since the chapitry which we made into this incident in particular has shown us that the raiding party in question had not reached the place reached by Mr. Crane's car, and that the party had not at all come across that car

As regards other than what relates to the Mr. Crane incident, we wish to acquaint your Excellency as follows

You will no doubt recollect the verbal discussions which took place between us

at JedJah, when we emphasised to your Excellency the fact that Iraq's continuance in the policy pursued by it would lead to continuous disturbances along the frontier. You will also recollect that we told you that unless the fortifications erected were pulled down it would be impossible to prevail over the forces in the vicinity of the the Iraq Government, their revocation of their pledge and their interpretation of the treaties between them and as according to their own wish and desire, to which has been added (or which were aggravated by) the activities of certain British officials, and their creation of causes for wrongdoing. All the foregoing has led to certain incidents to which you have referred. In our opinion, those responsible for these

British Government on more than one occasion, and as we also informed you at Jeddah. The incident of the action by acroplanes and cars in Nejd territory, when you were in Jeddah negotiating with us for the solution of the problems, is not far to recotlect. Thus, and what preceded it and what followed it, and their persistence in their intrigues, have reduced the conditions on the frontier to the state which you described in your letter. We, on our part, being anxious to prevent disputes between us and the British Government, and in the hope that existing problems would be solved following the arrival of your Excellency in Iraq, found it inevitable to take the hazardous step of stabilising conditions on the frontier. Accordingly, I set out

vicinity of the frontier under the leadership of Sultan hip Bujad and Fairal al Dawish, and dealt them a fatal blow in the course of which the Dawish was wounded and surrendered himself to us, whereupon we sent him back to Artawiyah temporarily, until his wound is bealed, when he will come back to us. As regards Ibn Bujad, we captured him together with those who were with him, beheading some of them and sending the others to just. Thanks to these strong and harsh measures. affairs as the frontier have calmed down completely. Those of our subjects whom we have thus fought had not complianed of any injustice or oppression on our part, all were the subject of our sympathy, deference and justice. Their only complaint against as was that the Iraq had fransgressed upon as by the erection of those quare on the frontier, and put our honour to contempt by violating our territory, while we did not retaliate the aggression. This is what had induced them to march on the frontier, to disobey our orders, and to be obstinute in their behaviour, and it was on account of this that we have dealt them this destructive and hard blow. This is and the second second know the action taken and to be taken by his Excellency General Clayton, on his

unturbances. There are three matters which should receive the attention of the Bertish Government, so long as they wish to maire their interests and comfort in Iraq and also the interests and comfort of the people of Iraq, and so long also as they wish for the comfort of their friend (i.e., Ibn Saud himself—Translator). These three matters, which should receive consideration and for which a definite settlement should be improvised, and over which agreement should be reached between us and the British Government, are—

I tly.—The Ashraf and their intrigues—both the Ashraf rating in Iraq and Transpordation, and those residing there. They are the cause of the disputes between Nejd and Iraq and Nejd and Transpordania. Before they came there no such difference or disputes existed. They should either leave these neighbouring countries or have their hands bound, leaving them no province authority over matters outstanding between us and Iraq and Transpordania, or over the frontiers of these two countries.

Necondly.—A "liquidation" of former treaties should be effected so an elobyrate mounterpretation and alteration, the quark and "recent innovations" being removed. With this accomplished, the British Government will find us anxious to word off any occurrence against Iraq.

Thirdly British officials in Iraq and Transjordants should be made the of those of them who have been the cause of instigntion to evil, the others being prevented from persistence in their activities which are productive of trust e and mischief

The above three matters we place before the British Government and before his Excellency the general, for urgent examination with a view to subsequent agreement over a definite and conclusive solution, in order that neighbouring Arab countries might devote themselves to affairs of reform and reconstruction and to the ensuring of the happiness and prosperity of their peoples. We are confident of receiving, at an early date, from your Excellency and from the British Government, practical reply for proceeding with the settlement of these matters

Please accept, &c (Seal of Ibn Saud)

14th Dhul Oi'dat, 347 (4 pril 24, 1929)

(3.)

Sir G. Clayton to Ibn Saud.

Your Majesty. The Residency, Bagdad, May 25, 1929.
I THANK your Majesty very sincerely for your kind letter, dated the 24th April, 1929, in which your Majesty sends congratulations to me on my appointment as High Commissioner in Iraq

I welcome with deep gratitude your Majesty's assurance of support and sympathy in the task of strengthening and confirming the good relations between

Your Majesty's sympathy and confidence has always been extended to me in full measure, and I sincerely hope that the time will come when friendly discussion of matters of mutual interest will afford me the privilege of once more meeting your Majesty in person and of renewing the friendship with which your Majesty has been extended to me in full meeting the friendship with which your Majesty has been extended to me in full meeting the friendship with which your Majesty has been extended to me in full meeting the friendship with which your Majesty has been extended to me in full measure, and I sincerely hope that the time will come when friendly discussion of the measure, and I sincerely hope that the time will come when friendly discussion of matters of mutual interest will affect the first that the time will come when friendly discussion of matters of mutual interest will affect the first that the time will come when friendly discussion of matters of mutual interest will affect the first that the

Accept, &c GILBERT CLAYTON, Acting High Commissioner for Iraq.

(4)

Sir G. Clayton to Ibn Saud.

The information which I have gathered on the spot regarding the attack on Mr. (I would be supported by the standard of the latter of the Hithiam, who was at that moment carrying out a raid in the immediate vicinity. Nevertholess, it will serve no useful purpose now to continue discussion on this deplorable incident, which is only one of the unfortunate effects of an unsatisfactory situation of the incident of the inci

I venture once more to submit my respectful congratulations on the signally successful manner in which your Majesty has dealt with those who attempted to

The question of the posts is one on which we were unable to reach agreement, and, as your Majesty is aware, His Britannic Majesty's Government and the Iraq Government have signified their willingness to submit to impartial arbitration the interpretation of article 3 of the Uquair Protocol. At the same time, I am bound to point out to your Majesty that the existence of the posts during the recent troublous period, to which your Majesty has now happily put an end, has been the means of saving much loss of life and property. On no single occasion have raiders ventured to attack any post or to carry out raids in their immediate vicinity. They have moved far afield in search of grazing. In these circumstances, it is not tunnstural that considerable value should be attached to the posts by those who are

responsible for the protection of Iraq tribes from unprovoked attack. Nevertheless, I am in a position once more to assure your Majesty-with full knowledge-that these posts are in no way designed to interfere with the free movements of tribes, whether Nejdi or Iraqi, nor do they constitute any menace whatsoever against your Majesty's people and country. I have myself visited the posts and satisfied myself on this point by personal inspection. Provided that the situation on the frontier remains normal and peaceful, there is no intention of making them saything more than police posts for the better control and administration of the desert areas of

I have also satisfied myself by careful investigation and enquiry that the authorities in Iraq have, since our conversations in Jeddah, been scrupulous in observing their treaty obligations and have on no single occasion taken action which could be construed as provocative, or even incorrect. So patient and forbearing have they been that they have been the object of sharp criticism in many quarters, and have been accused of faring adequately to protect the interests of their own subjects.

The Government of Iraq has no hostile or aggressive intention against your Majesty or your dominions. Their own aim is to devote themselves to questions of record call record to termidity at a relie prigress and development of fraq in an

atmosphere of peace and amity with their neighbours.

I would here speak particularly of the unwarranted accusations levelled against Captain Glubb. I have made very careful enquiries, and I am in a position to affirm that they are entirely unfounded. Captain Glubb is an officer of high principle who discharges his duties unselfishly and conscientiously, and it is intolerable that he anothed be am justed to contain a fact that the new Transf Kira lost also in the anti Government press in Bagdad If criticism is to be levelled, let it be at those who are responsible, but I am confident that your Majesty's chivalrous and generous spirit will no longer tolerate these continual attacks on an individual officer who performs his duty with courage and devotion and who, moreover, holds your Majesty's person in high respect

It will be obvious to your Majesty that I have no authority to speak of any revision or interpretation of former treaties. That is a question which can only be considered by His Britannic Majesty's Government in consultation with the Iraqi Government. I can only say that any proposal for friendly discussions which may tend to remove misunderstandings and causes of friction will receive my warm support. It is of vital importance to the interests of the neighbouring Arab States of Nejd and Iraq that relations of mutual amity and co-operation should be

> the BLAT LAYTON teling Hotelman and the long

Ibn Saud to Sir G. Clayton.

state tenuet is a good of old with a very person in your letter dated the 25th May, 1929, have left the deepest and best impression on my heart. It ts hardly necessary for me to assure your Excellency of the particular sympathy and Loc adection which I do tower is a the person when I am vew for the first time I still entertain that very same feeling unchanged. The confidence to which you refer is, in fact, all that I can extend to you, and there is no doubt that you are the most worthy of being made the subject of such confidence.

a desire which is cherished by us as well, and we consider it in the interests of both countries that the affording of an opportunity for such meeting at an early date

should be expedited.

established and maintuined

Please necept, &c (Seal of Ibn Saud)

Mecca, 17th Muharram, 1348 (June 24, 1920)

17

(0)

Ibn Saud to Sir G. Clayton.

(Translation) WE acknowledge the receipt of your Excellency's letter of the 25th May, 1929, and we have noted certain points in it, on which we have to remark as follows :-

I We are trady north to be the pre- garant we rected to be made into the regrettable attack on Mr. Crane and his companions proved that Ibn Hithlam and his party had no part in it. We did not give you the assurance that the people in question had no part in the crime from a desire on our part to ese tara and the end to sent the greenest severe punishment we meted out to them because of their attacks on Iraq and Koweit territory. Our he care to an ingree a control and to throw light on the incident, which has been veiled around with much suspicion

2. As for the question of the forts, our position in this matter is well known to you and to the British Government, since these forts are the original cause of most of the regrettable incidents which have taken place on the frontiers. As for your Excellency a statement that the use of the forts has been clearly shown, in that they were the means of preventing attacks in their neighbourhood, it is true in one sense but not in another. That no attack has happened in their vicinity is correct, but that they were the means of preventing the attacks is not correct. For you doubtless know that when forces murched last year to attack the forts and the frontiers, we

michali properation on a tripp in he that the property would be solved in the course of the conversations which it was expected to hold with your Excellency When they set out this year for the frontiers with the same intention, we ourselves went after the aggressors and dealt them a decisive blow which prevented them from reaching the Iraq frontiers. But, as we have already verbally informed your Excellency, if the Iraq Government believe that such forts will protect them against the Araba of Nojd, we can decline all responsibility Tellano I) too the late of the foreof others, and then the Iraq Government will defend themselves with their forts. We trace to the expet of the little for in the relate so much as having brought barm, and likely to do still more harm, to Nejd and Iraq This is the point we wish to explain, just as we expect our friend the general to do his best to put an end to any harm that may arise because of them

3. As regards Captain Glubb and his activities, we have always believed that these activities on the frontiers, with the barm that has resulted and will still result to be pleased a try of all of the little to the Bette to the tree to ment. If such activities have been carried on with the knowledge and consent of the British Government, this is a matter for much regret to us, and we are convinced that the British Government does not fully appreciate the consequences of such

activities and conduct. Captain Glubb personally has never for one ust at a batche to as stell was company. The activities we have noticed and which we believe to warrant tree interests of both parties are those which we have mentioned to the British Government and to your Excellency. We have therefore been criticising actions and not

4. As regards the question of arranging a liquidation of treaties, the object of this is to agree on the stipulations of the treaties concluded between us and Iraq, on the points the execution of which still gives rue to dispute, and to fix a definite limit, the many politics. It is the state of the mall it is a matters over which so much wrangling has taken place both verbally and in writing The clearing up of such questions and their being put into one clear form into whi no doubt or interpretation can enter will preclude any future disputes and will remove the causes of the present ones. This is what we have suggested to the British Government through you. You will find us always ready to meet whole-heartedly and sincerely every effort directed to the strengthening of relations between Negd and Iraq.

With highest respects, (Scaled) JBN SAUD

19.1 1348 (June 26, 1929).

[21087]

No. 17

Sir G. Clerk to Mr. A. Henderson .- (Received August 21)

.No. 857.)

Constantinople, August 15, 1929

I HAVE the honour to inform you that, according to an announcement in the Turkish press of the 12th instant, negotiations for the conclusion of a Turco-Hejazi while Turkey recognises the complete independence of the Hejaz, the subjects of the two countries will enjoy most favoured nation treatment.

2. I will report in due course such details as I may be able to gather I am sending a copy of this despatch to His Majesty's representative at Carro.

11-11-1 GERGER CIEK

E 4134 94 91

11 8

Mr Bond to Mr. A Henderson .- (Received August 21)

CN 192 i

Jeddah, July 22, 1029

I HAVE the honour to transmit berewith my report on the situation in the Hejaz for the period the 1st to 30th June, 1929

2. Copies of this report have been sent to Egypt, Bagdad, Jerusalem (2) Jerusalem for transmission to the Royal Air Force Officer Commanding in Palestine and so you have the heart of which Port Sudan, Lagos (2), the center naval officer, Red Sea Sloops

I have, de W L BOND

Enclosure in No. 18

Jeddah Report for Period June 1 to 30, 1929.

THE King visited Jeddah on the 15th June, returning to Mecca on the 18th Take see he comes I's how seemed by her have dead ottoly to official business and the reception of individual members of the Diplomatic and Consular Corps.

2 Soon after his return to Mecca reports began to circulate that clouds were gathering on the political horizon in the north, and that in the south also there was a prossocially eath with will be the first the King and the North North These latter rumours gained considerable currency, so much so that it was considered the element of the second training the journey as usual protected only by his hodyguard.

3 The motification and equipment of this force delayed the King's departure for some days, much to his annoyance, it appears, as he had been anxious to leave Mocca for Rayadh as soon as possible in order to deal with the situation in Vicusia Ha Proce I am a straight by year and a fide of the requisite number of chauffeurs to drive the cars and lornes which had been commandeered on masse in Jeddah and Mecca.

4 Mater ports of the 2" the planth Kn part. abused his Ministers for the delay, and inflicted severe corporal punishment on a large number of his entourage.

, to resit a fir Shitt that I Shirem His Wright - T t that a facial M master manage that to to I had the street of the men the police to round up any man who looked like a driver and to send him to Mecca.

6. Some thirty drivers, British-protected subjects, took refuge at the British agency, and it was only after prolonged discussion that some guarantee was extracted from the Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs to ensure them, as far as might be, against further molestation.

7. On the eve of his departure for Riyadh the King received a report of the To your last the seeking of as 600 killed. The news is said to have greatly lightened the depression from which ad a salutary effect on the situation generally, although several of the King's sympathisers still express considerable anxiety over the situation in the north-cost, TO THE TOTAL TO THE TENT OF THE PARTY OF THE Northern Hasa about 100 miles south of the Koweit frontier), and may come a and American to Management

. The continued presence of these insurgents in the neighbourhood of Koweit the season and and quebrate or the figure or presents over the howers porder The King asserted that, in spite of Ibn Mashbur's withdrawal from Kowert territory itself, the rebels were still receiving assistance, encouragement and food 11 . 1 tide to the state of dear friend," would not intentionally do anything that might run counter to the King's policy, he threw doubts on the ability of the sheigh to control the situation unaided He therefore requested His Majesty's Government to provide the sheikh with effective military backing in order to prevent any rebels from taking refuge in Kowert, and with the object of stopping any leakage of supplies from Kowert to the rebels. He further asked permission to pursue the rebels, if need be, into Koweit territory itself, and he made a similar request regarding the pursuit of rebels into Iraq territory also. In advancing these requests, Ibn Saud was anxious that His Majesty's Government should believe that the recent punitive measures were undertaken not because of his subjects' misconduct in Nejd, but because of their acts against countries with which he is bound by ties of friendship and affection.

0. The Sheikh of Kowert indignantly denied the allegation that Ibn Mashine and the Ajasan were still receiving any form of supplies from Koweit, and regretted that "his old friend" so readily believed idle tales. He protested strongly against I' Saud's proposal to pursue the rebels across the frontier, and stated that, if assistance were required to repel them, he would apply for it to the Royal Air Force

10. On the 16th June the Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs addressed a further note to His Majesty's agent recapitulating previous requests, and adding co-operating with them against the rebels, and in order to cut the latter off from all , , c , t s , gated, eat, to the transfer of the transfe re contract to the state of the Notes that the second to all to the state of th II a second to the second to t the second of the second of the second r r 30 3 7 6 15 16 16 k refer no no for a the terms of the star fitting the 1 A 11 - 1 and the second of the second of * * * * *

far as raiding is concerned, has been quiescent, the Nejd Transjordan frontier has interchange of protests. The Hejaz Government has despatched two punitive [21087]

expeditions to the frontier districts with orders to attack all raiders found in Nejd

territory, but they are forbidden to cross the Transpordan frontier.

14. As regards the liquidation of existing claims by arbitration in respect of raids on this frontier, an official notification has been received from the Hejaz Government to the effect that they now wish to abandon the idea of arbitration in the form proposed by His Majesty's Government, and desire that His Majesty's Government itself should act as arbitrator in the matter, and dispose of the claims and counter-claims in whatever way it considers fit and just.

15. Discussions have been going on since the beginning of the year with the King and the Hejaz Government regarding the interpretation to be placed on article 6 of the Bahra Agreement, which provides that the forces of Iraq and Nejd may not cross the common frontier in the pursuit of offenders except with the consent

16. On the 9th June, in a note addressed to the Heyaz Government, it was explained that, in the opinion of Elis Majesty's Government, the article in question contemplated raids and the pursuit of raiders across the frontier, and it did not contemplate either an organised attack in force which His Majesty was unwilling to prevent com aggression amounting in fact to an act of war, or an incursion was 11 - M. sty was unable to prevent, i.e., an aggression resulting in a revolt Part of a facility to the tenth

17 Local Carlo vicini vicini a ratio and the religion the settle to a contract to over the addition to be as the exist. In addition, the

11 mpt c x 1 x 1 1 3

The test could be the text per aft as direct of 1st the attacker appointed of payor to be be a to a to the deficient from 1, a Ma stands vert . I complete to the a rose of 11 Conti marked the to be to be to be to be the track of the track of the which are been a despeted the atomic of that the are one of the inaccurate reports. The Hejaz Government were also informed that the continued presentation of baseless protests could only complicate an already difficult situation, and their attention was drawn to the obvious interest which such admittedly recalcitrant tribes as the Mutair must have in representing their delinquencies as

the result of Iraqi provocation,

19. A reply has been received from Ibn Sand to the note addressed to him on the 17th May on the subject of the collection of zikat from Transpordan tribes, No total and the World was a state of the st His Majesty's Government, basing their views on article 4 of the Hadda Agreement, contended that the imposition of this tax was inconsistent with the clear intention er reg . I w lew to recession of a reto the Wadi Serban previously enjoyed by Transpordan tribes, and, furthermore, that it would be contrary to all principles of justice to impose on the tribes of Transfordan, who are required to pay taxes to their own Government, a second annual tax payable to the Neyd Government. Ibn Sand maintains, however, that the article in covernment free to collect ziknt or any other taxes leviable under its own laws, whether from its own subjects or from other persons.

20. Another eye-witness's account has come to hand of the manner in which Hr Sagar Ip 1 a year of the Part In Order last. From his statement it would appear that the tribesmen openly declared their disapproval of Ibn Saud's title of King of the Hejaz and Nejd. He was at liberta troll break has I II something of the complete in K get Nejd. Ibn Saud is said to have drawn his sword then, and to have claimed that he had made himself King by the strength of it. This caused some commotion, resulting in several of the tribesmen being killed. The gates of the town and of the

palace were immediately closed, and no further open meeting took place

21. The representations made to Ibn Saud with a view to eliciting the facts concerning the death of Sheikh Eund bin-Jumaion, to which reference was made in Jeddah report for April, have drawn a reply from the Hejaz Government to the effect that Ibn Jumaian and a companion were captured in the course of an encounter of their carnyan with a detachment of zikat collectors. He was detained as a bostage in connexion with the looting of some camels, and, according to Sheikh Fund, was killed by a stray bullet fired by some of his own people who attempted to rescue him

22 On the 15th June the British Air Mission under Wing Commander P W Stent, which was sent to Jeddah with the object of ascertaining the condition of the existing aircraft of the Hejaz Government, arrived and began work. It soon became apparent that the existing machines, four in number, were of a model that had been out of date for some years; that the type was quite unsuited for the conditions of this country, and that, although one or possibly all of them could be made serviceable if spare parts were available, they could never be regarded as anything but practice machines.

23. In the course of the mission's stay, two aeroplanes were in fact made serviceable. Several flights were made, and during one afternoon the Governor of

the town and one or two Arab notables were taken up for short flights.

24. The Air Mission left again for Egypt on the 26th June.

25. On learning of the condition of his machines, the King placed a formal order with His Majesty's Government for a complete air force, and requested Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs, which described the King's requirements in detail. Four seroplanes were needed, as well as the requisite personnel to fly them and maintain them in condition. The Hejaz Government left it to His Majesty's Government to fix the price, and undertook to make payment on demand. His Majesty's Government were also given discretion as to the number of pilots and mechanics to be sent, and as to the provision of any other requisites, such as spare engines, hangars, &c.

26. About the middle of the month Ibn Sand received a vieit from Ainal Mplk Habibullah Khan Howerda Perstan consul for Syria, who had been sent by the Shah to open negotiations for an entente over outstanding differences in connexion with r, r to the at filet Governments. Hubibullah expressed himself as entirely satisfied with his conversations with the King. He also stated that his mission would probably be followed by a

x sorre e de ester rapite d'er mercial agreement between the two countries might ensue. His visit was the ject of very friendly references in the semi-official organ of the Hejaz Government, the "Um-el Qura," which stated that the negatiations have been successful,

and that the results would be published is-

27 The repatreation of pilgrims is in full swing. The roads and all open spaces in the town are packed with humanity, and an overpowering stench proclaims to high heaven the inenpacity of the Hejaz Government to provide for the elementary Beech of the pilgrims, and to deal with a situation which each year seems to be progressively more offensive. Fortunately, there has been no serious outbreak of disease, as the authorities would be quite unable to cope with it. The system of repatriation, with the improvements introduced in the course of the last two years, or or read a far It a hoped that

many if not all of the modifications of the old system will be endorsed by the Hay Conference now sitting in India and will be made law. The same attenti of has been given by the authorities this year as last to ensure the safety of pil " ins and to lessen their hardships on the road. On the 12th June a Nejdi was publicly

executed at Yambo for robbing pilgrims on their way to Medina

28 The Egyptian Medical Mission, whose deficulties were described in paragraph 13 of the Jeddah report for April, continued to be the object of average on the part of the Heinz Government, which did not cense from putting obstacles in only under regations conditions, and the work of the mission itself was generally obstructed. At Yambo, for instance, the Egyptian doctor, who was sent there to attend the pilgrims on their return from Medina immediately after the pilgrimage was for five days prevented from having access to his medical stores, which had been passed through the customs when the mission first arrived and pluced in a neighbouring store. Meanwhile 14,000 Egyptian pilgrims remained in Yambo without medical attention.

29 At the last moment the Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs declared that he would not allow the mission to return to Egypt until it had obtained from Cairo the Hejaz visas with which as he had already stated, its members should have been provided originally in order to enter the country. The mission was, however, eventually allowed to depart in peace, the dispute being left for subsequent

settlement.

30. The obligation or otherwise of giving the Heisz Government prior "disention of the arrival of the mission, and other questions connected with visa or in the same of the present difficulties, are still 'he subject of negotiation, without, so far as I can gather, much progress being [21087] 0.3

23

made. The whole difficulty is, of course, accentuated by the non-recognition of Ibu Saud by the Egyptian Government, and I fear that, in the absence of such recognition, the Egyptian mission next year may experience the same or greater troubles.

31. An Italian Mahometan doctor from Tripoli has been appointed Italian vice consul in Mecca, and has taken up his daties there. It will be interesting to see what these duties comprise, as, even in the height of the pilgrimage season, his respective contains in Mecca are a negligible quantity.

32 The late Bolshevik agent in Jeddah, Kerim Khakimof, passed through Jeddah recently on his way to Hodeida. It is understood that he has been appointed

Russian commercial representative in the Yemen

33 During the period under review one female slave, who had taken refuge in this agency during May, was manumitted by her master the Director of Customs, and remained in Jeddah. No others took refuge during June

FE 4184 2322 91

No. 19

Mr A Henderson to Mr Bond (Jedda)

(No. 87)
(Telegraphic) R

MY telegram No. 80 of 26th July - Attitude of Sheikh of Koweit towards tebel
Neidi tribes

Please make communication on following lines to Hejaz Government without dalay .--

the Mashur sent a message to political agent, Kowert, on 22nd August that he had been deputed by Akhwan leaders to bey their case before High Commissioner, It is a leaders to be telegram on 22nd August that request should be

Instructions were sent by telegram on 22nd August that request should be enterorically refused, and that Ibn Marhur should be ordered to leave Kowerti territory immediately

E 4388 2322 91

No. 20

Resident in the Persian Gulf to the Secretary of State for the Colonies - (Communicated to Foreign Office, September 2)

(No. 33.) (Telegraphic.) P. Burhers, August 30, 1929. KOWEIT telegram No. 502 of the 29th August .--

"Express massage just in from Subschiyah reports that Dawish s wife, accompanied by women, children and old men of Mutair and Rashaids, have

head slave, who is in charge, states that searcity of camel fodder has compelled them to move from Harmidh, and that they intend leaving Subashiyah as won as Dawish tells them where to go. Sheikh of Koweit has sent Abdullah bindal ir to usue imitediate warning that unless everyone crosses the border by noon, Sunday, there will be trouble

"Shough thinks that move is deliberate plan of Dawish, who is reported to be at Arak with his lighting strength, to see whether we will bomb sconen and children crossing border alone. At present should be awaiting Abdoliah a return. If his report shows situation as bad as messenger makes out, shall

counter that camels only should be attacked and not tents, and these only in short periods. There is, of course, a connexion between above incident and Brain's move into Hasa, eide my immediately preceding telegram.

We should use every effort to avoid bombing women and children

Resident in the Persian Gulf to the Secretary of State for the colonies.—(Communicated to Foreign Office, September 4.)

"My telegram No 502

he found Dawish with all Akhwan leaders, and whole of fighting strength of rebels had arrived from Arak. States country is black with tents, estimates number at 1,000 men, 5,000 women and children 9,000 and camels 30 000, and calls it migration of a nation. In reply to sheikh a message that rebels must be across the border by Sunday, Dawish protested that the Akhwan wanted neither arms, food nor assistance from Koweit, as they were not fleering from Ibn Saud. Their sole reason for coming to Subashiyah was the serious water and grazing famine in North Hassa. In desperation, they had decided to cross the border, where there was plenty to drink and eat. It was impossible to go back now, as it would mean douth for thousands of camels. They could not believe that the English would carry out their threat of bombing their women and children, as the Akhwan had repeatedly offered to be friends. They asked that Sheikh of Koweit might plead for them as they were in his country, not English territory. Sheikh Ahmad, who is very upset at the whole turn of events, suggests that I should make one final effort to personde Akhwan to retire, so I am proceeding to Wara alone to see Dawish this afternoon. Will report on my return

"Addressed to Resident Reported to High Communicationer "

E 4476 2322 91]

No. 22

Acting Rendent in the Perman Gulf to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.---(Communicated to Foreign Office, September 4.)
(No. 35.)

(Telegraphic.) P. Bushire, August 30, 1920 MY telegram immediately preceding. Koweit No. 504, the 30th August -

"Just returned Dawish has promised me on word of honour to leave Kowelt territory on Sunday at dawn, taking with him all relief forces, women, children and camels. Report follows."

(Repeated to Jedda, Bagdad and Simla)

E 4478 2328 91]

No 23

Resident in the Person Gulf to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.-(Communicated to Foreign Office, September 4)

(No. 38.)

Telegraphic.)

ROWEIT telegram No. 508 of 2nd September is as follows:---

"Dawish kept his word, left Sunday at dawn Remainder of Akhwan slowly following. Sheikh anticipates complete evacuation of Kowert territory Wednesday night. Sheikh a patrols are with Akhwan hurrying on the process, but progress bound to be slow owing to the large number of non-combatants, baggage and camela

< 4

"Addressed to Bushire. Repeated to High Commissioner for Iraq," (Repeated to Jedda and Government of India)

[31087]

No. 24.

Mr Bond to Mr A Henderson - (Received September 5.)

(No. 128) Jedda, September 5, 1929 (Telegraphic) R.

YOUR telegram No. 80 and your telegram No. 87. Note received from Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs expresses warm appreciation of evident goodwill and desire to co-operate shown by His Majesty's

Resolute course adopted by His Majesty's Government is welcomed with thanks

and sense of obligation,

I am requested to convey the thanks of the Hejaz Government officially to

His Majesty's Government.

May I communicate to Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs when I see him the facts reported in Bushire telegrams to Colonial Office, Nos. 33 to 36?

E 4504 2322 91

No 25

Mr A Henderson to Mr Bond (Jedda).

(No. 1N): Foreign Office, September 7, 1920 (Telegraphic.) YOUR telegram No. 128 of 5th September: Attitude of Sheikh of Koweit towards rebel Negdi tribes

You may act as suggested in last paragraph You should, however, avoid any references to bombing, and substitute some phrase such as "threat to expel by force."

E 4629 2322 91

No. 26

Mr Bond to Me A Henderson, - (Received September 12)

(No. 130.) Jedda, September 10, 1929 (Telegruphic) PERSISTENT remours, to which I am inclined to give credence, tend to confirm the opinion held in Jedda and Mocca that the political and financial

attnation in Hejaz and Nejd is becoming steadily worse.

The Ataibah are giving serious trouble. It is confirmed from various sources to the are medically but to the contracted on her lever sett were to layada, and have been committing other acts of aggression. It is further reported that a strong punitive expedition sent against them has been defeated near Turba. visiting tribes. On the Medina side the Beni Amr of Nejd Harb appear to have thrown off their allegiance, and there are frequent reports of raids and robberies in that [1 group omitted] and in Hennkiya regions. New and severe measures are being taken to bleed Hejaz tribes of men and money, and there is general discontent. It is estimated that about 7,000 Bedouins have been [! enrolled] at Taif and sent to Medina and Nejd

Situation, although unsatisfactory, is to a large extent the natural result of the period of suspense through which the country is passing in anticipation of definite

solution by battle of situation ris-d-vir the Akhwan

(Repeated to Kowert, Bushire, Jerusalem and Bagdad, No. 185 Copies by post to Carro and Government of India)

25

E 4640 2322 911

No. 27.

Mr. Bond to Mr. A. Henderson .- (Received September 12.)

(No. 131.) (Telegraphie)

Jedda, September 11, 1929

MY telegram No. 128

Further note received from Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs states that I to rea of rebel leaders with political representatives at Koweit, and fact of their 1 8 11 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 The transfer of the transfer o He Westy's towersment have the need their attitude and are not carrying and

He hopes that instructions will be issued for the arrest of such persons in future. and this letter to His of the territory and the

Copy of note leaves by hag to-day

(Repeated to Bagdad, Kowest and Bushire, No 186)

E 4682 2322 917

No. 26

Resident in the Presian Gulf to the Socretary of State for the Colonies. - (Communicated to Foreign Office, September 16)

Rudhumpah randing party of 500 Rudhummah raiding party of 500 rebels under Azniyiz-bin Dawish Intercepted on return from successful surprise attack on Lavqub, 150 miles north of Hail. Fersal al Shiblan with 100 and Azniyiz with eighty mon escaped, (Repeated to Bagdad and Jedda.)

[B 4133 323 91]

No. 29

Foreign Office to Mr. Bund (Jeddak).

(No 198) 1 . 10 11/ 5 1 10/10 14 19/10 WITH rese er a to have but over my t > 71 c to 1 to 1 per est have directed to Mr Secretar Let a sold a track a comment Texast fr tu filling transfer for a till the between It, A and A I have a compared to the last to said the total to be a tractile depres to the love of two entropy that a section date ose! it the late of the column and the co

2 Very the second of the state ore a terretain the section of the first of the section of the sec lie at \) . S. and who past a time Persian Guiff

> I am. &c. G W RENDEL

Fuclosure in No 29

Communications with Ihn Saud

UNTIL August 1928 communications intended for Ibn Saud were sert through IN M , a get to could be a set to be argue or through the Resident in the Persian Gulf (at Bushire) when Ibn Saud was in Nejd

2 In tertino This afree will decrease a tale to a rior 'ejd. It may, therefore, now be laid down as a general rule that all communications for Ibn Saud shall pass through His Majesty's agency at Jeddah

3. The High Commissioners at Bagdad and Jerusalem are authorised to arraped direct with It Solden restore at data into and at the Bakes and Hadda agreements, and a loos a distribution was ordinarly be sent through His

Majesty's agent at Jeddah, who will act merely as a channel of communication. In a complete the state of the state communicate with Ibn Saud through the quickest available channel, while sending a repetition or copy to His Majesty's agent and consul at Jeddah. Communications the state of the s direct by the High Commissioners concerned, but copies in the case of despatches, and repetitions in the case of telegrams, should in every case be sent to the Colonial Office

4. As a general rule such communications, whether sent by telegram or despatch, will be transmitted textually by His Majesty's agent at Jeddah, and they should be drafted on that understanding. His Majesty's agent will, however, have discretion, more particularly in the case of telegrams, to introduce any minor modifications of style or wording which, in the light of his local knowledge, he may consider desirable. It will, further, be open to His Majesty's agent at Jeddah, in any case where he considers that the proposed communication raises issues of political importance, to refer to the Foreign Office for instruction. Information received from the Iraqi and Transpordan Governments respecting raids on their tribes by Nejdian tribesmen and other minor frontier incidents, or replies from those Governments to complaints by the Hejazi Government respecting raids on Hejazi or Nejdian tribespien and other minor frontier incidents should, subject to the proviso indicated above, be communicated by His Majesty's agent to the Hejazi Government, without awaiting the recept of instructions from London.

5 Communications for Iba Saud, or regarding Nejdian or Hejazi affairs, from Iraq, Transpordan, Palestine or the Persian Gulf posts, on all other questions, should be addressed to the Colonial Office, but repeated, or copied, to Jeddah in every case. In such cases II:a Majesty's agent at Jeddah will not take official action on the communication until specifically authorised to do so by the Foreign Office. He may, however, if the matter to be dealt with is in any way urgent, take such informal

action with the competent Hejazi authorities as he may think desirable 6 Similarly, Itis Majesty's agent at Jeddah may address the High Commissioners for Iraq, Transjordan and Palestine, the Political Resident at Bushire and the political agents at Koweit and Bahrom, direct on points of fact, on matters of coutine, or in reply to enquiries, sending a repetition, or copy, in each case to the Foreign Office, and in the case of Koweit and Bahrein to the Resident in the Persian Gulf also; while, on all other questions, he will address the Foreign Office direct, sending a repetition or copy to Bugdad or Jerusalem, when either is concerned, and reporting in each case in the body of the telegram or despatch that he has done so.

Foreign Office, September 16, 1929.

E 4718/94/91]

No. 30.

Mr. Bond to Mr. A. Handerson .- (Received September 17.)

(No. 215.)

Jeddah, August 22, 1929

1 All the restaurant Frewith my reper a do situace of the

Hejaz for the period the 1st to the 31st July, 1929

2 Cars to report to the cost to I ray be not been en 2) Jerusalem for transmission to the Royal Air Force Officer Commanding in Palestine and Transpordan, Berrut, Damascus, Aden, Sunla, Singapore, Khartum through Port Sudan, Lagus (2), the senior naval officer, Red Sea Sloops.

I have, &c W 1 BOZD

Enclosure in No. 30

Jeddah Report for period July 1 to 31, 1929.

CONFIRMATION was received from the Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs at the beginning of the month of the defeat of the Ajman tribe at Al Rida towards to the to short or to the part to the facts or the facts Hasa. Feisal ed Doweish is believed still to be in that neighbourhood, and may give trouble

2. One result of the unsettled situation is the deflection of the transit trade for Nejd from Persian Gulf ports to Jeddah. This is shown in the increased commercial activity between Jeddah and Nejd.

27

3. The King's journey to Riyadh resembled in many respects an advance into unpactified country. Reconnaissances in force were carried out at every stage of the journey for fear of attack from the Ataibah tribes, and progress was consequently of news of the defeat of the Ajman, his journey through the doubtful area appears to have been accomplished without untoward incident. After considerable delay Id cold It is the total of the 1 ,

distance away from the main road, to which he had summoned the Atarbah chiefs, 4. He appears at this meeting to have upbraided them for disloyalty and to bave passed certain judgments upon them of a nature not recorded, but apparently To all the to the assembled chiefs published in the local newspaper. Ibn Saud did not minen matters. He reminded his audience of the day when with a band of forty men he attacked and defeated them, and he told them that his people were their masters and the describants of their masters by right of the sword. "Are there not a number of you," he said, "upon whose fathers' and grandfathers' necks my sword and my father's sword and my grandfather's sword made play!" He finally informed them that he intended to annihilate the Ajman tribe, and he called upon all backsliders to take part in an attack which he proposed shortly to launch against them. Absence of any of the leaders without proper excuse was to be punishable by death or by the arrest of his forces and the confiscation of his arms and horses.

5. On the night of the 17th July the Akhwan leaders Huzam but littliam and Al Fogum arrived in Koweit and asked for an interview. The Sheikh of Koweit refused to allow them to enter the city, but, with his concurrence, His Majosty a representative met them at 5 30 A ar on the 18th instant at a place 14 miles outside the walls. At the interview the robels expressed the desire to conclude a treaty of friendship with Great Britain. They stated that they would undertake not to attack Iraq or Kowert, and asked in return for free access to Kowert in order to purchase supplies. His Majesty's representative, in reply, gave them clearly to understand that His Majosty's Government could not treat with men in rebellion against a friendly ruler, and reiterated the previous orders given, that they could have no supplies from Kowert and that if they crowed either the Iraq or the Kowert border they would at once be bombed. Apart from this, there have been no noteworthy mendents on the Kowert border

is livere is nothing of interest to report in regard to the situation on the Iraq

7 Nother series of raids is reported from both sides of the Transpordan frontier. Further notes have been received from the Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs, complaining of the continuance of this state of affairs. On the other hand, rotests are received from the Transpordan authorities in respect of randa from Led Information has also been communicated by those authorities to show that certain protests lodged by the Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs in June are without foundation

8. Sheikh Fund continues to press for a settlement of the whole question, The Hejaz Government, he stated in an interview with this Majesty's agent, regards Illis Majesty's Government as fully competent to deal effectively and quickly with the situation on the frontier. They cannot, therefore, understand how it is that randing is allowed to continue from the Transjordan side. For their own part, he states, they are keeping their frontier tribes in control, and raids into Transpordan engaging the urgent attention of His Majesty's Government.

9. His Majesty's Government have accepted, subject to minor conditions of procedure to act as arbitrator in regard to past raids if requested by both Governments to do so, and they have informed the Hejag Government that they share their

anxiety to settle the question as soon as possible.

10 Another note has been received from the Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs in regard to the interpretation of article 6 of the Bahra Agreement. The Hejaz Government, while maintaining its opinion that His Majesty's Government are raising new issues, is nevertheless prepared on a basis of reciprocity to accept what it reads as a least to accept what it reads as a least to accept the least to be a least to be late down in connexion with this article. They propose, however, by extension, to apply them to the Hadda Agreement also,

11. Negotiations are still in progress for the supply to the Hejaz Government of four aeroplanes and the relative equipment, accompanied by British personnel. Here has record a consider the harmonic of the Manager's Grett with the sage, I to bet the best of the things Government from stocks in Iraq. In the meanwhile, the liegaz Government and been informed that their proposals are receiving the sympathetic consideration of His Majesty's Government, and that a definite reply to them will be sent as soon as product has produced the death of the proof they of themselves bearing a substantial proportion of the initial cost

. 2. The things a count to I It II as in the face of the property of The situation in Northern Hasa obliges the King to maintain a large force in that neighbourhood, and its upkeep forms a constant drain on the Treasury. The local inancial representative of the Hejax Government, as, I believe, the Minister of Finance at Mecca also, is hard put to it to respond to the demands made upon him. and the former has instructions to remit daily to Abdulla Suleiman in Mecca the receipts of the various Government offices in Jeddah. Customs dues have been collected in anticipation for months ahead. It is practically impossible to obtain payment at present for goods which were commandeered at the time of the King's departure for Riyadh and the Government owes money all round

13. No doubt with the object of raising the revenue, the duties have suddenly been ruised on the following imports. Tobiaco, 40 piastres Miri per kilog, to 80, motor cars, 20 per cent, ad calorem to 35 per cent.; spare parts and accessories, De par est te 4) par est la e sell les sell les sell l'er en et f te par cont

woollen Person corpets and rugs, 15 per cent to 25 per cent.

14. It is stated that large stocks of tobacco were bought up by the Acting Manuster for Foreign Affairs before he promulgated the relative decree. On the other hand, the Governor of the town, the chief importer of tobacco but no friend of Southle wall, was as a git we have the two the state of the time. The other members of the trio responsible for the new duties, Sheikh Abdulla Suleiman and Sheikh Abdulla of Fudl, are similarly believed to have made handsome profits by cornering benzine, inbricating oil and motor car ports just before the new undertweather sale sales. The fit for the first in fithe page letter well be to provide a large incentive to smuggling, and it is highly doubtful whether increased revenue will be forthcoming

15. Ibn Saud has taken another unportant step towards establishing the Wahhab: religious influence at Meeca to the exclusion of that of all other sects

16. It will be remembered that soon after his rise to power he made drustic reductions in the number of Imama of each of the four Sunni sects who had for generations past led the daily prayers at the hely mesque in Mecca. His next measure was to allow one Imam only for each sect, the four Imams taking turns during the day in leading the five different prayers, the Wahhabi Imam doing so at two of the acasions.

17. Ibn Saud has now abeliabed this system. He first of all dismissed the non-Wahhabi Imanis and appointed one other Wahhabi Imam, thus leaving two only, that together to each a transfer of the transfer of additional limms have been chosen from among the residents of Mecca. They formerly belonged to one or other of the non-Wahhabi sects, but they are all now converts to the Wahnabi doctrines, and, like the other two Imams, lead the prayers according to the Hanbali form of worship. None of them has had any previous connexion with the mosque. Two of them are Indiana, young men of no religious standing, and one of these was, until his elevation, a bookseller in Mecca.

18. Hitherto also a separate part of the mosque (musallah) has been reserved to each sect for its devotions. With the distribute of the Imams these musallahs automatically cease to exist and all prayers are now read from one part of the mosque only. Although under the system existing latterly all four sects of the Sunnis have had persone in some together the time to the transfer of their own Imam or that of the other seets whose turn it happened to be to lead the prayer, the auto datacale acts. were still represented at the mosque and that, as explained above, they had, once a day, an opportunity of following their own Imam.

19 Ibn Saud's action is likely to be severely criticised in the Mahometan world,

and it is not impossible that the pilgrimage may be affected. 20 Lie visit (Vict Me a H.) Ka Harris Let in a sulgeneral for Syria, has quickly been followed by the despatch of a delegation to Teleran adderage of Sant March In the or the hat the July

21 . The estimate and provided by any it also with the deal of day of the state of the before the

22 1 1 2 to the transfer of the last profession and the state of the sea but deal title I - i ans were repairsated at the expense of the Government of India, while sixty-five der, de VIII were , in the tree to the tree the I del to be of the man and a try to the war and a set eight weavers who had been engaged by Ismail Ghazbavi, on behalf of the Hejaz Government, in order to weave the holy carpet. These had fallen foul of their Indian director, and some of them had been thrown into prison in Mecca.

23 for the first the line of the second the twenty-five days' grace allowed, the only offenders

the lies of the state late.

24. The general impression left is that, whilst there is very great room for Helper Sell or et or le continuent with former years. A greater number of cars and lerries were engaged to deal with is all and a call of a little of the contract apert et et pre s st t to t 1211 latters go a see to the transfer of the period a vector and Muna. There have been more complaints than last year directed against the Mutawifs, whose activities have not been so strictly controlled

25. On the 25th July the Hunsa Line steamship "Falkenfels" arrived, and during the night discharged a quantity of arms and ammunition. The local authorities attempted to land the cargo at a remote part of the beach, but it was found that there was not sufficient depth of water for the purpose and the whole consignment had to be landed at the customs in broad daylight. The obvious but ineffectual attempt at secrecy tends to strongthen a strong local runious that the

consignment is of German origin.

26. HMS, "Clematis" paid a visit to Jeddah towards the end of the mouth The united states before the same of the state of the state of the same of the at those a settle of a title of his life to onumander of H M S. "Clematis" on the 21st May and ex, cost it, ye that a but of the fall of the second

27. The staff of the boviet agency has been reinforced by the arrival of a lady to at Whi of the little of the and they digited

Fretzia erdt de le fere e (

28. The cause of feminine emuneipation has received a set-back in the Hejaz The wife of one of the local European residents, who is in the limbit of wearing a Committee of Public Morals. The sight of the lady's arms and neck is evidently too much for the impressionable Nejdi, and she has been warned beneaforth to keep them.

20 To have the state of the state of the state of transfer and the self of the self is a self of the self in the sel Market week to the transfer that the transfer to the transfer King the same to the transfer of the property of the property

respect to the said to the said the said

as the last a contract the treat was as the sea for a rate of the sea or make it I real section with a set I will will will will will H to add H to the state of A to the state of A to the state of the sta

at this agency and was repatriated to his home by way of Massowa.

No. 31.

Mr. Bond to Mr. A. Henderson.-(Received September 17.)

(No. 216.) HIS Majesty's agent and t neal at Jeddah presents his compliments to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and has the honour to transmit to him copy of a note to the Acting Hejaz Minister for Foreign Affairs, dated the 25th August, 1929, respecting the supply of aeroplanes for the Hojaz Air

Jeddoh, August 25, 1929.

Enclosure in No. 31

Mr. Bond to the Acting Munister for Foreign Affairs, Meson.

After complinients)

Jeddah, August 25, 1929.

Your Pxeelleney. I HAVE the honour to refer to the interview which I was pravileged to have with His Majesty the King on the 17th June last (10.1.1348), in the course of which His Majesty was piensed to express his desire to purchase aproplanes from the British Government for the Heisz-Nord Air Force and to engage British personnel in it.

In your Excellence's letter of the same date you were good enough to explain

in detail the exact nature of Hos Majosty's requirements.

the negetiations which have been in progress since the receipt of your fixestlency's Incher, His M quary's Government are now prepared to sup, ly from stocks in Iraq, with which the Reyal Vie Force aquadrons in that country are now in process of re-equipment, four new Wapiti zeroplanes equipped with Jupiter VI engines, aircraft and engine apares, one spare sugme, 1,000 20-16, hombs complete, and four Royal Art Force heavy tents. The total cost of the above has been reduced to the figure of £23,23.8.

1. I am to explain that this reduction means that His Majesty's Government will themselves defras the cost of Ireight and all other meadental charges. It therefore in cost and thus furn shes concrete ovi lence of their goodwid towards His Majorty and

their desire to assest him. 5. The machines affered are of the most up-to-late type and of a type also that post soited to Arathan conditions. Other machines, of the O.H. type for

eximale are for this reason not offered if. Great care has also been exercised in the selection of personnel.

I T jeste's theorement understand that it was the desire of the 'think the King to have of the best both as regards machines and personnel. They agree as to the window of this said belowe that their present offer complies with it in both

8. All priots and most of the mechanics are ready to proceed at short notice.

3. As regards payment, Hos Majosty a Government wish to avail themselves of the proposal contained in your hardlancy's note and request that the sum mentioned above may be paid in advance.

10. It should be clearly understood that His Majesty's contribute to the cost of maintenance or renewal. The cost of estimated at £11,000 per annum for the first two years, after which period the need of reconditioning would involve on increase. This sum includes the "extraordinary altowances" referred to in numbered paragraph 3 of your Excellency's note of the

11. I am to note that His Majorty's Government consider it mecessary, in the interests both of themselves and of the Majesty the King of the Hejaz, Nepl and its dependencies, to obtain an assurance that no aircraft carrying non-Mosienia shall the over or mar the Huly Pinces.

(Respecta-)

W L BOND

E 4773 2322 91)

No 32

Mr. Bond to Mr. A. Henderson .- (Received September 18.)

(No. 138) (Telegraphic.) R.

Jedda, September 18, 1929

YOU'R telegram No. 97. In view of contents of note referred to in my telegram No. 131, I am not netting

E 4773 2323 911

No. 33

on authority conveyed in your telegram No. 94 Do you wish me to do so?

Mr. A Henderson to Mr. Bond (Jedda)

(No. 100) (Telegraphic) R. Foreign Office September 20, 1929 YOUR telegram No. 138 of 18th September: Activities of Nejdi rebels in

Particulars of the incident referred to in my telegram No. 94 of 7th September. have been communicated to Hafiz Wahba, and will no doubt become known to Hejazi.

You should therefore address a note to Hejaz Minister for Foreign Affairs g the circumstances of Feisal-ed-Dawish's entry into and withdrawal from h .. ti territory, and pointing out that the political agent at Koweit took action in this matter in strict and loval compliance with the undertaking given by His Majesty's Government to prevent the improper use of Koweiti territory by Nejdi robels (see my telegram No 62 of 18th June)

You should request Fund Hamen to bring Colonel Dickson's action on this

occasion to the notice of King Ilin Saud-

You should make no reply to the note from the Hejazi Government referred to in your telegram No. 131, nor refer to it in your note based on this telegram

E 4838 2322 91]

No 34

Mr. Bond to Mr. A. Henderson,-(Received September 21.)

(No. 139) (Telegraphie) MY telegram No. 130

Jedda, September 21, 1920

Government officials in conversation talk of success of punitive expedition

at Wady Subai, a little north of Khurma, and that large proportion has descrited Strong rumours that well known Wahabi loader Khalid bin Leway, the commander of the expedition, has withdrawn to Khurma, and that Turaba, the of rebel tribes, added to the fact that two carnvans have been attacked on north of Mecca-Taif road, and a number of cars sent from Taif to Riyadh with supplies have been obliged to return via Medius, tend to confirm the rumour of defent.

I also learn from same source that situation at Webj and Alula is giving enuse for disquiet. Certain of Hashimite leaders are said to be at the bottom of present trouble

(Repeated to Koweit, Bushire, Jerusalem, Bagdad Simla, No. 192. Copies by post to Carro, Aden.).

E 4892 2322 917

No. 35

Mr. Bond to Mr. A. Henderson,-(Received September 24)

(No. 140.) (Telegraphic) R. Jedda, September 24, 1929 MY despatch No. 159 and your telegram No. 100.

Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs is under impression that His Majesty s Government have undertaken to attack Dawish on sight whenever he is found in Kowert territory, and requests action should be taken accordingly. He does not regard British undertaking as bearing solely on maintenance of neutrality of Koweit and prevention of improper use of Koweit territory.

E 4940/3/91]

No. 36.

Papers communicated by the Colonial Office, September 26, 1929.

The Saud to Sir G. Clayton (Bagdad)

Translation.} Mecca, June 22, 1929. Your Excebency.

WE seeze the opportunity of the passage through Bagdad of our mession to Persia, conneting of Sheikh Abdullah al-Fadhl, vice president of our Advisory Council, as president, and Mahammad Abdul Rawwaf, our acting (or deputy) agent in Syrm and the Lebanon, as member, to submit to your Excellency through them this cur letter and to reassure you of the friendly feelings we entertain, and have always entertained, towards your Excellency.

In addition to our instructions to the aforesaid to convay to you an expression of ar free sly feelings and love, we have asked them to explain to you certain matters

us, in addition to those already exerted, for the purpose of eliminating all cause of difference and disturbance. We trust that the aforesaid individuals will be the subject of your considerate attention, and that, as it has been your practice hithertoand as we expect of you, you will do your utmost for the removal of all causes of difference.

Please accept, &c. ABDUL AZIZ AL-SAUD

See G. Clayton to Ibn Saul

Bagdad, August 28, 132 t Your Majesty.

I have received with the greatest of pleasure your Majesty's gracious letter of the 15th Muharmus, 1345, which was hunded to use by Shetkh Abdullah-al Fadhl, vicepromident of the Advisory Council at Moces, and your Majesty's envoy to Persia.

It was a great pleasure to me to receive ours more your Majosty's kind expressions of friendship and affection, and I was glad also to have the opportunity of doing what I could to mount your Majority's number on their journey. They have now returned from Tehran and I understand have reached untisfactory results in the interests of peace and frumdship between your Majesty and the blish of Persia.

Shetkh Abdullah-nl-kadhl and the other members of your Majesty's musion have discussed various questions with me and have expected to me your Majesty's views and wishes in accordance with the instructions which your Majesty had given them

Your Majesty may be assured that every effort will be made by the Iraq Government to prevent any of those who are in revelt against your Majesty, or fleeing from The state of the s tuking place, have been already put in train, and are, I hope, reaching results antisfactory to your Majesty I look with interest for all accounts of your Majesty's cloungs in the hope that it will not be long before I hear that your Majesty has ne some in the state of the great state of selling the policy the districts which they have been disturbing.

I send thus letter by the hand of Shorah Abdullah-al Fadhl, but I fear that so be is returning to Mocea by way of Syria and Egypt that it will be some time before it reaches your Majesty.

I hope that your Majesty will accept my most respectful greetings and govern W s in com y in force had to present the co remove als causes of difficulty and misuaderstanding.

I remain, &c.

GILBERT CLAYTON, High Commissioner for Iraq. E 4892 2322 911

No. 37

33

Mr. A. Henderson to Mr Bond (Jedda)

No 102) YOUR telegram No. 140 of 24th September: Activities of Negdi rebels in ٠T Koweit

Fuad Hamza has misunderstood the position, which is that His Majesty's Government have undertaken to prevent Nejdi rebels from using Koweit as a base for their activities against, or as refuge from, Ibn Saud. With this object in view of the an article to a be a will the mound of medically in order to eject him from Koweits territory. This authority was not an instruction to attack Feisal ed Dawish at sight, but was intended to enable British authorities to take drastic action against him if and when necessary without reference to higher

Colonel Dickson, on the occasion to which my telegram No. 100 of 19th September refers, did in fact take steps which resulted in Feisal ed-Dawish leaving Koweiti territory forthwith. Had these steps not been successful be would no doubt have had resort to more drastic action

No action such as that foreshadowed in Hejaz Government's note referred to in your telegram No 131 of 11th September is covered by the undertaking given by His Majesty's Government

E 5013 2322 911

No. 38

Mr. Bond to Mr. A. Henderson .- (Received October 1)

(No. 224) illS Majesty's agent and consul at Jedda presents his compliments to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and has the honour to transmit to him a letter of appreciation from the Hejaz Government.

Jedda, September 9, 1929

Enclosure in No. 38,

Fund Hamza to Mr Bond

Jedda, September 3, 1929. THE goodwill and the desire to co-operate with His Majosty's Government to listen to the rebels against whom His Majesty the King has sent the necessary former in order to punish them for they ! I the act and the me and I !! countries, have had the best of effects and impressions on my Government.

The resolute course adopted by His Britannic Majesty a Government, as reported in your Excellency's two notes of the 27th July and the 27th August, 1929, in pursuance of all all orders are as a few to the man and the reads, as ovidence of firm friendship, and His Majesty's Government welcome it with thanks and a sense of obligation

I am directed therefore to communicate my Government's thanks officially to His Britannic Majesty's Government for the honourable position which they took up.

> With the highest respects, FUAD HAMZA, Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs

> > b.

[21087]

E 5017/5017/91]

No. 39

Mr. Bond to Mr. A. Henderson. - (Received October 1.)

(No. 230. Secret.)

Jeddah, September 10, 1929

Sir, WITH reference to this agency's despatch No. 60 of the 20th April, 1928, notes on Abdulla Sulesman and Townk-esh-Sherif for addition to the list.

' No execulation of this desputch and its anclosure is being made from this

I have, &c.

W. L. BOND.

Enclosure to No. 39.

Abdulta Suleiman.

Biographical Notes

A Nojdi, probably from Riyadh, who started life as coffee boy to Quantit, the Babresa pourl merchant, in whose service he subsequently spent ten years in Bombaas Ambie clerk on 30 to 40 rupees a month. He was at one time a broker, but as such was declared insolvent. On the death of his brother, who was a correspondence clock supplayed by 1bn Sand, Abdulla Suleiman, on the recommendation of Question entered the royal service in his brother's stead. He had no position of standing until the fall of Jedduh, when, in the general distribution of posts, he was appointed Reis ed Diwan. untily entarged the scope of his netivities to include charge of all household, I by financial affairs. Has financial control has since last automis been absolute. He seizes every poncy that enters the revenue-carning departments. and his omnipotence in the Hejaz is unchallenged except perhaps by Fund II. He travels with a larger retinue and in greater state than Ibb Saud himself (June 1929.)

Lewis out Same

He is sometimes called Tewfik Bey Sherif. Comes of a Yemeni family and to be of a certain importance, which has been established for the last century at Damascus. He is a graduate of the Turkish Mibtary College and was a captoin in the Turkish army. He was for many years the scoretary of the Great Senussi, and accompanied Synd Senussi to Noyd and later to Mecca. Trans he became appointed Ram-ed Diwan of Nub-al-Am in Mocea. This post, however, he surrendered in favour of employment as Ibn Saud's propagandest and unofficial agent abroad. In this capacity he visited India in 1926, afterwards visiting Germany, where he is reported to have had relations with Soviet agents. Apparently owing to the King's distrust of his activities at this juncture, or possibly considering it expedient to discoun him, a constraint as a merchant, and had no conserson with the Hejas Government. The local Heynz officials, however, had no doubts as to the fact of his employment, especially as Tewfik Bey Sherif was known to be still sending confidential reports to the King and to the Emil Fassal at Mecca.

Atthough a Syrian, he has privately declared himself to be opposed to Foad Haman, Yussuf Yassin and the other Syrian opportunists in the country whom he accuses of dishonesty and whom he considers to have a malevolent influence on the King, reticularly so far as Ibn Saud's relations with His Majesty's Government are concerned be professes great concern for the future of Arabia and regret at the neglect of the rountry's real interests under the Saudian régime, which, he declares, to now no better than that of King Hussein. He has a fair knowledge of French and some slight Bequaintance with English, and has been spoken of as an alternative Foreign Minister get de la valence elles per de la 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

Physicially be to a weakling. (June 1920.)

E 5002 2322 91]

1 114

No. 40

Mr. Bond to Mr. A. Henderson .- (Received October 1.)

legraphic.) Jedda, September 30, 1929 FOLLOWING is a summary of main points of lengthy memorandum dated 14th September addressed by the King to British Government with reference to assurances given by His Majesty's Government to prevent rebels entering Iraq or Kowert territory

Ibn Saud is now ready to attack them, but before doing so wishes to chiminate. any cause for misunderstanding with His Majesty's Government.

First of all, though, he feels bound to pay an unqualified tribute to the efforts of

British officials in Iraq and Koweit to assist him

He then described briefly eighteen cases which have occurred during the last three months in order to show that assistance and encouragement is being received by the rebels from Kowert and Iraq and from King Fersal himself and that constant

ions pass between rebels and the Court at Bagdad, all this is contrary to ertakings of British Government and happens, no doubt, without their consent. These incidents lead to friction and bad relations all round, but their chief importance hes in their effect on harmonious relations existing with His Majesty's

King then refers to six occasions during the last three months when the Koweit His Majesty's Government, they are still taking refuge there. What will be the

attitude of His Majesty's Government if they remain in Koweit territory and the King wishes to attack them? If His Majesty's Government object to this, what measures will they take themselves to expel them? As regards assistance received from Iraq, the last proposal made to the rebels by King Fersal is that they should aliterated to a second of the second of done clandestraely

Will His Mijesty's Government object to force being posted near Iraq frontier to intercept rebels and to attack them wherever they may be ! If they manage to get through to Syria, may the King's forces pursue them over any territory over which His Majosty's Government exercise influence !

Ibn Sand anticipates a rush for an lum to Kowest or into Iraq and wishes to

pursue rebels wherever they may be found in order to annihilate them

The Sand states that he has addressed communication on this subject for their information direct to High Communicator of Iraq and Political Resident, Persian

Full translation of memorandum follows by bug leaving to morrow. (Repeated to Bagdad, Bushire and Kowelt, No. 196.)

E 5059/8704/91]

No. 41.

Ser R. Clive to Mr. A. Henderson.- (Received October 5.)

(No. 487.)

Gulhek, September 20, 1929.

IN my telegram No. 300 of the 20th August I had the honour to report that a Treaty of Friendship had been aigued here between the Persian Government and delegates from the Hejaz on behalf of Ibn Saud.

2. I enquired recently of Thimourtache about this trenty. He fold me that it would in due course be published.

3. Meanwhile, be could tell me that it was a very simple trenty in five articles in accordance with international practice, protection of Perman prigrims to Meera, and eventual ratification. His Highness assured me that there was nothing else.

2. The treaty has not yet been published

5. I am sending copies of this despatch to the Foreign Secretary to the Government of India and to His Majesty's High Commissioner for Iraq.

I have, &c.

R. H. CLIVE.

E 5160 2322 91]

No. 42

Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Acting High Commissioner. for Iraq —(Communicated to Foreign Office, October 8.)

(No. 295) (Telegraphic.) P Colonial Office, October 4, 1929

MY telegram of the 2nd October, No. 291

It is proposed, subject to your views and those of Resident, Bushire, who is a mer consistent three the felt of flying terms in reply to his telegram of the 30th September, No. 144 -

[Horn insort text of my immediately following telegram]

Please inform me whether you concur by telegraph, repeating to Bushire F FF C T F TF 11 43 T emphatically allegation made by Iba Saud that King Feisal is in constant communication with rebels and is assisting them. Have I the King's authority to do this?

[第 5160, 2322, 91]

Acting High Commissioner for Iraq to the Secretary of State for the Culonies.—(Communicated to Foreign Office, October 8.)

No. 350) (Telegraphic.) P.

Bagdad, October 6, 1929.

YUUR telegram No. 295, dated the 4th October.

I have discussed the whole question with the Resident in the Persian Gulf, who is here, and the Air Officer Commanding, and we concur in the terms of the proposed telegram to Jedda. It must be remembered that, should Ibn Sand's force be driven across the frontier, it may be insataken for rebels and bombed, as it will be impossible to distinguish between them from the air. We suggest that the message to 15n Saud might contain a warning to this effect.

I fear it is impossible for His Majesty's Government to deay in toto the by the Sheikh of Koweit, and King Feisol himself admits that he has sent emissaries to the rebels, but asserts that they are sent only to obtain information. He points out that Ibn Sand sends agents in the same way both to Iraq and Kowert for the

Recently I received from Ibn Saud a letter in which he detailed his grievances against Feisal. I have informed the Prime Minister of Ibn Soud's complaints, and have asked for an immediate assurance that the Government of Iraq in no way countenances the activities of the agents complained of, and that they are taking steps to prevent all intercourse between persons from Iraq and rebels. I have also a sile et at pa T To be a to t a tebels and to prevent any supplies from reaching them from Iraq. I will communicate Iraq Government's reply by telegraph us soon as it is available. The also, I understand from the Resident in the Persian Gulf, by the Sheikh of Koweit, is that Ibn Saud's authority is on the verge of collapse. King Feisal's personal attitude is that, apart from his own feelings, this, in fact, would heat suit Iraq s interests. He argues that effective union of the fanatical tribes of Central Arabia can be maintained only by a policy of never ceasing aggression against neighbouring The land of the sold and it and in consequence the Iraq frontier, covered by friendly shammar, would be secure.

King Feisal is prepared, however, in deference to His Mujesty's Government, to withdraw his agests and to maintain a scrupulously correct attitude in conformity with His Majesty's Government's policy in regard to Ibn Saud.

(Repeated to Bushire)

E 5239 2322 917

No 44.

37

Mr. A Henderson to Mr. Bond (Jedda),

(No. 107 (Telegraphic.) R. Foreign Office, October 14, 1929

YOUR telegram No. 144 of 30th September . Position of Akhwan in regard to Iraqi and Koweiti frontiers.

You should inform Ibn Saud, in reply to his memorandum of 14th September. that His Majesty's Government gladly agree to his posting a force near the Iraque frontier to the foods. The father to the desired of the foods of t may be prepared to make for the establishment of close liaison on the frontier, and suggest that he should designate emissaries to keep the local frontier authorities in Iraq and Koweit informed of the movements of his troops and of the rebels.

His Majesty's Government regret, however, that they cannot reconsider their previous decision against any crossing of either frontier by Ibn Saud's forces

As Dr said street on as and, a pro- to how taken to prevent the use of Iraq and Koweit as a refuge by Akhwan rebela, and the local military authorities have been authorised, if necessary, to take drastic action to achieve this

at the profit of restated it if reach the last and pathor in other trees and a determination of the other the first term of the control of the section of the we will be that all the first proves and a second and any

I all a large by a little I seem from the Tragior Kan to restor to 1 and a strain that the few rebels, all this ter is ere to be spling by

E 5308 2322 91)

No. 45

Mr Rand to Mr A Henderson - (Received October 15)

No. 153

Telegraphic) Jedda, October 15, 1029 AN official communique is published here to day to the effect that expeditions

against Ataibah have been successful and that no more trouble is expected from these tribes. I believe this is largely true.

Communiqué adds that rebels in the north have also been defented and Fersal ed Dawish killed

(Repeated to Koweit, Bushire, Simla, Jerusalem and Bagdad, No. 208. Copies by post to Cairo and Aden)

E 5376 2322 911

No. 48

Rendent in the Perman Gulf to the Secretary of State for the Colonies .-(Communicated to Foreign Office, October 18.)

1+1-1-Bushire, October 16, 1929

in a latter than the property that Mutair and Ajman, under Dawish, indicated the land on Awazim at Indian on 5th October. Latter finally surrendered to Dawish on 8th October, and, with his permission, are about to ingent and the college of a temporal scale of a print them protection. As result of victory, Hani Hagir and Bani Khalid are reported to have offered to submit to Dawish. Dawish is reported to have moved towards intends to march in to Hoffief Qatef and Jubail areas, and later into Nejd. Unconfirmed report received at Koweit that Ibn Musaed has retired to Hail owing to indication of Shammar unrest, also that Ataibah are in open rebellion

(Repeated to Government of India, Bagdad, Jerusalem, Jedda and Bahrein)

E 5377 2322 911

No. 47

Resident in the Persian Gulf to the Secretary of State for the Colonies .-(Communicated to Fareign Office, October 18)

No. 47) (Telegraphie) P

Bushire, October 16, 1929

MY telegram of the 16th October, No. 46

I see no objection to the Sheikh of Kowert affording shelter to remnant of Awazim, who are really a Koweit tribe (see paragraph 9 of m) despatch of the Eth August, No. 40)

(Repeated to Bagdad, Simla and Jedda)

[E 5410 2322 91]

No 48.

Mr Bond to Mr A Henderson - (Received October 21)

Jeddah, September 22, 1929

IN my telegram No. 130 of the 10th instant I touched briefly on the conditions in the Hejaz, and I mentioned then that the political and financial attration was becoming steadily worse

In view of recent and possible developments, it may be of interest if I amplify the information contained in my telegram and give a résumé of the main features of the situation as it is to-day and as it appears to Jeddah and Mecca

opinion, with which I am in touch

3. Ever since Fersal ed Doweish threw off the veil of his doubtful allegiance and declared himself openly in rebellion against Ibn Saud the Government has had to deal with a growing restiveness and law feedness among the tribes, which has vented itself in incidents of major or minor importance, and which has now brought the the state of the s

revival of the inslitant Wahahi power, to which it oventually succumbed

4. There is a general feeling abroad new in Jeddah and Mecca among the better-informed clauses, whether sympathetic or hostile to the present regime, that the fate of the Hejnz and of Arabin in general may at any time within the next few months be staked upon the issue of a decouve buttle between Iba Saud and the rebel shortly to be put to a searching test. Openly, every confidence is professed in the result. In private, one observes an undercurrent of anxiety, and anxiety which, fed by the successive rumours of goseip mongers, ecce its justification in the exceptional measures taken by Ibn Saud to provide for the coming conflict. Doubts are expressed as to his ability in certain eventualities to control the situation in the interior, such eventualities might result, for instance, from a succession of coups, resultly of small importance in themselves, in which the Akhwan were victorious. " t with a grad hely to

attract active sympathy and co-operation from all sides.

5. It would be futile to attempt a comparison between the strength of the rival forces. These vary almost from day to day, and they would fluctuate to accordance of the Minister of Finance, Ibn Sand has strong detachments based on Hail, Tebuk, Medica and Riyadh. His position is a strong one. He has all the material if not the moral advantages on his side, and, above all, he has relative freedom of movement and has had time to prepare for a campaign. Whatever the risks may be, therefore, his forces have every chance of success provided that he himself survives. On the other side, the retels are also believed to be well armed, but one may infer from the deputations and appeals to the Sheikh of Koweit and their anxiety to avail themselves of the Koweit grazing grounds that they are severely handreapped by lack of

army as compared with the fanatical outbusiasm and desperate courage of the Akhwan and in the general unpopularity of his rule. As a result of the latter, it at once if there were any reasonable hope of throwing off his yoke. Added to this sath factly be a my detrect of a runner fitter sale associated did

in the south by attractive promises and by enforced levies, and who have not got The second of the section has been a second or the second of the second tribe, of which several sections are in open defection. Many of these troops have been sent to Medina, and thence drafted to other bases, while some 7,000 are distributed at different posts between Taif and Henakiya to provide against surprises. In Nejd itself, to judge from the small number of tribal chiefs of unportance who are reported to be with him at Riyadh, he does not appear to have succeeded in rallying the tribes to his side and has had to fill his ranks largely with townsmen

7. Another weakness is the fact that the defection of the Akhwan has to a large extent discredited hun among the more fanatical and influential elements of his own following. People like Abdulla-bin-Hasan, a descendant of Abdul Wahlab, who was chiefly responsible for the recent dismissal of the imams at Mecca and Medina, Abdulfa-bin Blathid, until last year Grand Qadi of Moces, Mohammed bin-Alt Turky, who resigned the same post a few months ago, are commonly believed to ter and a second of the second and one of the most influential ulemas at Riyadh, is reported to have left Riyadh I be a series to the Sal agreet, and regarded by these fanatics as no longer true to Wahhabi tenets and as being himself now no better than an inidel. Their support of him is, in any case, likely to be lukewarm only, as they themselves would stand to lose by any diminution of the fanatical Ashwan influence.

9. Signs and incidents are not wanting to alarm the inhabitants of Jeddah The state of the state of the news, confirmed from various sources, of the Emir Saud's parrow escape from capture on his way to Hasa, when fourteen out of seventeen cars are said to have been taken and their occupants killed. This was followed by the defection o the Bent Amr of the Negdi Harb, a fact which is symptomatic of the unhealthy condition

of the regions around Medina and Henakiya and further north

9 The situation in the Northern Hejaz has its repercussion in the south in the growing truculence of the Atarbah, as shown by acts of aggression which have on the Meyen Tarf road, where perfect accurity was thought to exist, and I may expected to guarantee him a safe passage from Meera to Riyadh, whither he was the state of the s A Ar ar page of the state of Arab secure the release of their chief, Ibn Bujad, but from all accounts the gold, arms and ammanution were retained by the Atmosh

10. It is now practically established that the punitive expedition sent against or defeated, and Khalid himself is believed to have withdrawn to Khurma, whither

reinforcements have been sent

II to I not a man to to the At at to a Novelly turbulent, connected by blood reintrouships with the Ashruf, and akin also to the recolettrant Mutair, they have latterly become impatient over the continued detention of Ibn Bujad in Riyadh. The task will be made no easier by the fact, if it proves to be true, that the tribes around Turaba and further south into Astr. e g., the Ben-Shahran, have become disaffected

12 In view of the state of affairs as described above, it is not to be wondered at that the moral of the local Hejati is shaken. Communication with the north is difficult and takes considerable time. Rumours of defeats are exaggerated and good to the state of the state of the talk The black side of things, therefore, looms large before his anxious eyes, and he derives little confort from a situation which, for all its brighter aspects, is wrapped in uncertainty. To add to his gloom, the cost of all such commodities as are normally purchased from the interior, e.g., mutton and butter, has risen considerably and in still rising. The cost of mutton, for instance, is doubled

13. As indicated, though, in my telegram No. 130 of the 10th September, the conditions of the country, although far from satisfactory, is to a large extent the ... forgotten either that, although latterly there has been peace and security in the Hejaz, disturbances, raiding and counter-raiding on a larger or lesser scale is a

normal state of affairs in Arabia,

14. The political situation is still further complicated by the present financial crisis. The Government is having the greatest difficulty in raising money to satisfy the King's requirements and to meet other calls. An attempt to raise a loan among local Jeddah merchants has had no success. Customs dues, as reported in my telegram No. 119 of the 15th August last, have been collected in advance on orders placed, although the goods are not due to arrive for months shend. Large increases have see to be the steet that want . other much tier of Little 1 to No O I to all the A rest to the state of a Marco, Will a wild be restituted the site of the contract top resentatives, and drafts on the customs are given in exchange. These drafts, which where to the usual method of payment, are rapidly losing value, although it is still possible to negotiate them with the more influential merchants at a 5 per cent. discount; it is impossible except in rare cases and by bribery to realise them on prosentation. An appreciable proportion of Government funds is diverted into improper channels and finds its way into the pockets of the higher Government officials and of the Emir Fersal stack, while the sums that are sent to Rayadh are, from all accounts, expended by the King in true Royal fashion. A form of taxation has been introduced among the tribes around Taif by which each tribe is called use in to supply a fixed number of men and camels for the arms, failing which a fine of inper camel and £13 for each lighting man short of the number is inflicted. This tax is causing widespread discontent. Finally, there is a report from Mecca to the effect trut to believe trust or a dot if the could produce and are donate the injunctions of the Koran, being used by the Government for its own needs.

15 Their as lattle forme out at at theil them, then the far large military establishment which circumstances have forced upon it, nor can it look for relief until the present situation is liquidated, and what now forms a large standing

nemy, judged by Arabian standards, is effectively reduced.

16. I am sending copies of this despatch to His Majesty's High Commismoners for Egypt, Iraq and Palestine, the Governor-General of the Sudan, the Resident, Aden, the political Resident in the Persian Gulf, the Political Agent at Kowert, and the senior naval officer, Red Sea Sloops.

I have, &c W L BOND

E 5411 94 91

No. 49

Mr. B. ad to Mr. 4. H. aderson - R. r. and October 21.)

N 215,

I HAVE the honour to transmit berswith my report on the situation in the Hejaz for the period the 1st to 31st August 1929

as pull comes so to the fitter to their me Jerusalem for transmission to the Royal Air Force Officer Commanding in Palestine Abu Transferente, Berrat, I am cas, A in 18 14 St. or Klast to the igh Part Sudan, Lagos (2), the equior naval officer, Red Sea Sloops.

L BOND

Enclosure 1 in No. 42

Jeddah Report for Period August 1 to 31, 1929

Hil was to fit worth a row at a toen no of posterist to far is Jeddah is concerned. Communication with the north has become increasingly Il to difference to as fatord to wheleve ther fakatala allas local fears.

2 News of Feisal-ed-Doweish's successful surprise attack on the 26th July on the Shei and Sahool tribes, who were concentrated at Qaya, near Artawiyah, under the protection of a detachment of Ibn Saud's troops, was followed by a restriction subsequently confirmed, of the narrow escape from capture of the Emir Saun in his way from Riyadh to Hasa, when fourteen out of seventeen cars of his convoy are believed to his e over ton a sale is or appeals mind. The ground was this prepared for a crop of rumours, which has been keeping the Jeddawi on tenterhooks during the latter part of the mouth.

3. The Emir Misheri of Buraida, who was related to Ibn Saud and acted as Vicercy in the Hejaz during the Emir Feisal's visit to Europe, is said to have been murdered in his own house by one of Feisal-ed-Doweish's tribesmen. Frequent rumours were also heard of troubles in Medina-Hennkiya districts. Security is said no longer to Fix 1 . I here it a man a the distance and gather countries als those districts. Further north the Emir Neshmi is reported to be besieged at Tebuk by Hamouda-ibn-Farhan of the Bent Atiya tribe. Troops are constantly being drafted to Medina for distribution to other bases, and a force of 7,000 troops is distributed at different posts between Taif and Hennkiya.

4. To counteract the effect of these incidents and rumours of incidents, which, it must be admitted, are to a large extent the natural concemitant of the present period of suspense and anxiety, the Hejaz Government never misses an opportunity of making encouraging announcements, usually of an exaggerated and, as often as not, of an entirely false enture. There has not been much for them to say this month, as the King, despite his declared intention to attack the rebels, appears to have been waiting upon events, and to have spent the month in active preparations

for the campaign against the rebels.

5. On the 22nd August Ibn Mashhur sent a message to the political agent at Koweit stating that he had been deputed by the Akhwan leaders to lay their case before the High Commissioner in Bagdad, and requesting permission to proceed there unmolested on the 24th August. The request was categorically refused, and Ibn Mashhur was ordered to leave Kowert territory immediately.

6. Towards the end of the month His Majesty's political agent at Koweit reported that the whole of the Brash concentration at Hufar had thrown in their lot with the insurgents, and that the defection of this important group was likely to

Tave serious repercuesions.

7. On the 29th August a report was received by the political agent at Koweit that Feisal ed Doweith's wife, accompanied by the women, children and old men of the Mutair and Rashaida tribes, had suddenly crowed into Koweit territory with large numbers of camels, and had camped at Subaryah and the other wells in the immediate vicinity. The following day Fersal of Doworsh himself, together with the other Akhwan leaders and the whole of the rebel forces, were discovered to have entered Koweit territory, having arrived from Arak. The reason given for their action was the serious shortage of water and the grazing famine in Northern Hasa. Feisal-ed-Doweish was interviewed by His Majesty's political agent on the 30th August, and gave his word of honour to leave Koweit territory within forty-eight hours with all his following

" Recruiting has been intensified among the tribes around Taif. A fixed number of recruits and camels has been demanded from the tribes; failure to provide them involves a penalty of £8 per fighting man and £13 per camel short of that number Motor car companies are being called upon to have two cars with chauffours always ready at the disposal of the Government. A deposit of £25 is exacted as a guarantee against default. Several companies are anxious on this account to liquidate their business, but permission to do so is being refused. The camelmen of the Harb are said to be keeping away from the towns at present for fear that their

camels may be commandeered

9 The financial position (July report paragraph 12) gives increasing cause for

anxiety. The Government has no credit and is heavily in debt.

10. One raid is reported from the Nejd-Iraq frontier, where, on the 25th August, a band of Mutair rebels 100 strong under Jahir bin-Ashwan raided the camp of the Sinjara Shammar at Al Alia in Iriq, 58 miles north cost of Jumainia The raiders were pursued by the Iraq police, who engaged them the same evening The rebels were driven out of Iraq with heavy casualities, the leader himself being killed and the bulk of the loot recovered

11. No raids on the Netd-Transpordan frontier were reported during the month under review. With regard to the question of arbitration over past raids on this frontier (July report, paragraph 0), the Rejaz Government have left all minor matters of procedure to be settled by His Majesty's Government. They consider, bevertheless, that the procedure at present contemplated may entail unnecessary welcome any measures taken, of whatever nature, which may help to achieve this end

19. With regard to the supply of aircraft and personnel to the Hejaz Government (July report, paragraph 11), His Majesty's Government have decided themselves to defray the cost of freight and all other incidental charges, representing a free gift of about one-fifth of the total cost. His Majesty's Government have informed the Hejaz Government that they desire in this way to furnish concrete evidence of their goodwill towards Ibn Saud and their desire to assist him. The machines offered are of the most up-to-date type, and of a type also that is the most suited to Arabian

13. His Majesty's Government consider it necessary in the interests both of themselves and of His Majesty the King to obtain an assurance that no aircraft been made to the Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs on this subject.

14. Substantial agreement has been reached over the form of contract for the

the stem tip "Falkenfels" (July report, paragraph 25) was forwarded to Mecca. A rumour reached the camelinen that their enmels were to be requisitioned, and they accordingly centtered into the desert. The police were busy the whole of the following day rounding them up, but they were not very successful. Mecca was the sufferer, as there was thus an interruption in the supplies from Jeddah, resulting in fluctuation of prices of certain commodities.

16. In connexton with the supply of ammunition, it is reported that the King recently engaged a Turk from Constantinople on expert in relilling cartrulges. It is 1 To K Tout I find that he actually could perform the duties for which he was engaged that he

doubled the salary asked for and gave him a bonus of £200 in addition

17. The dismissal of the regular mams from the hely mosque at Mecca (July reg. et been followed by aumiliar action at Medina, where the non Hanbalt imams have been dismissed and replaced by three new images, two of whom are Nejdis and one a negrofrom Tembucton. The appointment of this last cannot fail to give offence, partieularly as the imams of Medina have been held in high esteem, some of them claiming direct descent from the Amer (the Helpers of the Prophet) These changes are said to have been brought about at the instigation of the Akhwan, who are alleged to have declared that they would rather follow a limbol; dog than an imam of the other sects, whom they regard as infidel. The state of the s

treaty of friendship between the Covernment of the Hejaz, Nejd and its Dependencies 30th August published an article to the effect that Sony Bey, the Turkish consulgeneral in Jeddah, who is now in Syria on leave, stated in an interview with a aproper to the tent of the ten that he was going to conclude a similar treaty with the Yomen on the resumption of its dotses

newspaper had already f the Persian and Heinz er state of the state I II No to the Tax No.

nerval of a new Italian consul, a Signor

from Lourenço Marques, and is due to arrive towards the end of September 21 A translation of an Italian version, published in the July edition of the "Oriente Moderna." of the trenty of friendship of the 26th April between Germany and the Kingdom of the Hejaz, Nejd and its Dependencies, is attached to this report.

22 The proposed conclusion of a money order agreement between the Hejaz and Palestine Governments and another between the Hejaz Government and the Contractor to the contractor of the contractor o outstanding balances of accounts. It has not so far been possible to flad a circumlocation which would meet the objections of the ulema, who will not, on religious grounds, have anything to do with a proposal which might be construed into an agreement for the payment of interest,

43

In connexion with the collection of customs dues on the Nejd-Transjordan. frontier, the liejaz Government stated in October last year that all goods imported dues could be levied - Quriat, Jauf, Teims, Tebuk and Dheba. They also asked to be informed at which posts customs posts were to be established in Transjordan for the collection of the dues on goods imported into Transjordan. In a note dated the 20th August the Hejaz Government was informed that the Transpordan Government had decided that merchandise imported into Transjordan from Hejaz-Nejd must henceforth enter Transjordan by one of the following routes -

(1.) By Agaba port.

(2) By Al Jauf Al Jafr-Maan.

(3.) By Tebuk-Maan

(4) By Qarynt-al Mahl- Al Omari-Al Muwaggar-Sahab-Amman

24. The first small batch of Indian pilgrims, the foregumers (), 1030 ge to the plant of the state of followed by another contingent, who reached Jeddah by the steamship "Akbar" on the 12th August.

25. No slaves were repatriated during the period under review

Enclosure 2 in No 49

Extract from the " Oriente Moderno " of July 1929

TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP OF APRIL 20, 1929, BETWEEN GERMANY AND THE KINGDOM OF THE HAIR, ALIO AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

THE President of the German Reich and His Majesty the King of the Hejaz. continuencement of relations between the two States will be useful to the prosperity and to this end have appointed as their plempotentiaries -

The President of the German Reich

Herr von Stohrer, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipo arx ci-

His Majesty the King of the Hejaz, Nepl and its Dependencies

His counsellor Sheikh Hafer Wahba, and Sheikh Faman el Sabek, his representative in Egypt.

who, after reciprocal communication of their full powers, found in good and due form, have stipulated the following clauses -

ARTICLE 1.

Between the German Reich and the Kingdom of the Hejaz, No. 14 1. d regilar and and smoore and lasting friendship.

ARTICLE 2

With the intention of establishing in due course diplomatic and consular relations between the two contracting States, it is agreed that their diplomatic and of reciprocity, the treatment established by the universal principles of international

ARTICLE 3

The nationals of either contracting State shall be received in the territory of the other State in conformity with the principles and practice of common international law, and shall enjoy, for their persons and for their goods, the same treatment as the nationals of the most favoured nation. Thus the ships of either contracting State and their cargoes shall enjoy, in every respect, in the ports of the other State, the same treatment as the ships and cargoes of the most favoured nation.

ARTICLE 4

The products of the soil and of the industry of either contracting State, which are introduced into the territory of the other State for consumption, re-export or in transit, shall be treated as the similar products of the soil or of the industry of the most favoured nation.

ARTICLE 5

This treaty is drawn up in duplicate, in the German and Arabic languages, and both parts have equal validity. The trenty is to be entified. The documents of ratification will be exchanged as soon as possible in Cairo. The treaty enters into force on the act of exchanging the documents of ratification

In faith of which the plenipotentiaries of both parties have signed this treaty and have alward their scals thereto

Cairo, April 26, 1929 (corresponding to the 16th Zil Qeda 1847)

v. STOHRER SHEIKH H WAHBA SHEIKH FAUSAN BE SABEK

E 5566 2322 91]

No. 50

Mr. A. Henderson to Mr. Bond (Jedda).

No. 113 Foreign Office, October 30, 1929 BUSHIRE telegrams Nos. 46 and 47 to the Colonial Office of 16th October repeated to you. Defeat of Awazim by Femal ed Dawish.

circumstances described, his Majesty's Government have acquiesced in decision of Sheigh of Koweit to allow the remnant of the Awazim tribe to take refuge in Koweiti

You may explain, should this be necessary, that Awazim, barring surrendered to Fessal ed-Dawish, can no longer be regarded as part of Ibn Sand's forces, but that they equally cannot be regarded as insurgents, so that present attitude of His Majesty's Government is not inconsistent either with their decision not to allow Ibn Saud's forces to cross frontier, or with their undertaking not to allow the rebels to find refuge in Kowert

£ 5655 2322 91]

No. 51

Rendent in the Person Gulf to the Secretary of State for the Colonies .-(Communicated to Foreign Office November 4)

(No. 59) (Telegraphic) P
REFERENCE my telegram of the 31st October, No. 56 Bushire, November 2, 1929

Dawish, who left Jahra two hours before dawn on the 1st November, not representative of Sheikh of Koweit. He said that he was moving into Nejd at once

(1) He begged for an assurance from His Majesty's Government that they would not allow Mutair and Ajman families, whom he was leaving camped in their present localities south of Koweit frontier, to be molested by Iraq or Kowert tribes. He would warn them not to cross frontier

(2) He asks if His Majesty's Government would permit his women to take refuge at Jahra in Koweit territory, should they be raided by Ibn Saud's

Bedouin in his absence.

(3) He also asks if His Majesty's Government would hold him responsible if he were to shoot down the aeroplanes which he knows His Majesty's Government have sold to King Ibn Saud, or if they were to fall into his hands He is anxious to do no harm to English or to take any action which might set His Majesty's Government against him. Sheikh of Kowert no longer desires to meet Dawish, but he will send reply in accordance with His Majesty's Government's wishes.

I presume that His Majesty's Government do not wish to deny sayl-in to the women and a file of the track and a country was are capable of bearing arms. In view of the fact that the acroplanes would be in 1bn Saud's service, I presume His Majesty's Government would not object to Dawish attempting to shoot them down, but would expect him to treat with proper consideration airmen that fell into his hands. Please instruct as to reply to be given by Sheikh of Koweit. (Repeated to India, Jedda and Bagdad)

E 5697/2322 91

(No. 102.)

No. 52

Mr. Bond to Mr. A. Henderson,-(Received November 3.)

(Telegraphic)

Jedda, Nocember 4, 1929

BUSHFICE telegram No. 58 to Colonial Office. I fear it would gravely offend lin Saud if Dawish were allowed to count of I I me as as as as the said land no would regard it as a distinct breach of the undertakings given by His Majesty's Government. The fact that David is cromped at combatants is an asset of considerable military value to Ibn Saud, and he is probably

(Repeated to Koweit and Bushire, No. 218)

E 5687, 2322 911

(No. 268.)

Mr. Bond to Mr. A. Henderson,-(Received November 5)

HIS Majesty's agent and consul at Jodda presents his complements to His Mant Programme of the land to be the land to transmit to him copy of the reply sent to the Heinz (he respecting the pot of the Vincian and a classical A protection

Jedda, October 18, 1929

Enclosure in No. 53

Vr. Bond to His Majorty the King of the Hejus.

Your Majesty, (After respectful complements.) Jedda, Uctober 18, 1929. I HAVE I have a to street a financial transfer to day team to say the sater, for 14 Sections to a trient and the trient of the second trient of the second sec or with a set to seek of the trans that we have the any proposata which your Majesty may be prepared to make for the establishment of a close linears on the frontier and they special that you Marsh de lace plate

er to see the could remier authorities in line and house, unformed of the movements of your Majesty's troops and of the rebels reconsider there previous decision against any crossing of either frontier by your

Majesty's forces. 4. As your Majesty has already been assured, all possible stern will be the total to the transport of the tr

to achieve this object.

5. Your Majesty will however, realise that, if the rebels should succeed out or in creation the friction will all and landren, or in effecting a junction with the latter in Iraq or Koweit territory, the local military authorities may be placed in a most embarracing position. The Relief of the first therefore hope t t e Mai to will we be to the effect of the measures to prevent and a COUNTY TORKY ATISTAY

6. If the Nejdi forces of your Majesty cross the Iraq or Koweit frontier, it may be impossible from the air to distinguish them from the rebeis, and thus there may be a serious risk of their being bombed

With the highest respects, W. L. BOND

E 5828/54 91]

No. 54

Sir P. Lorgine to Mr. A. Henderson,-(Received November 11)

(No. 882.)

Sic.

WITH reference to your telegram No. 255 of the 24th August last. I have the honour to inform you that, in the course of a visit paid to me on the 25th instant. Sayed Mohammed Zabara again expressed the conviction that the limin Yehya sincerely desired to compose by friendly negotiation the differences which at present

disturb good relations between Great Britain and the Yemen.
2. He referred to the imam's proposals, recently submitted through the lat ...
2. The referred to the imam's proposals, recently submitted through the lat ...
2. The referred to the imam's proposals, recently submitted through the lat ...

mediary of Commander Craufurd (see Weekly Summary of Events, No. 59, page page, 4), with no great optimism. He seemed, indeed, rather to presume their failure, for his main endeavour during our conventation was to ascertain whether an alternative line of approach, either through this Residency or direct to London, would

be acceptable to His Majesty's Government.

3. I informed him that in no circumstances could I consent to intervene in a sphere of politics not my own by undertaking to replace the Political Resident at Aden as a channel of communication between the imain and London. He then suggested that the imain should send as official mission, headed by one of his sons, to London, preferably during the presence of Sir Stewart Symps in the United Kingdom on leave, to negotiate a settlement. I replied that this proposal should be made through the leastlent at Aden. He toyed with the idea of a direct communication from the limin to London, but evidently feared a rebuilt. I endeavoured, while insuting that Aden was the proper channel for such communications, to remove his approhension that any eventures made through Aden were domesticited, to meet with an unfriendly reception. In this I was, I fear, not entirely successful.

4. I am sending a copy of this despatch to Sir Stewart Synics.

I have, de-

19:RCY LOBAINE,

High Commissioner.

E 5809 2322,91]

No 55

Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Acting Resident in the Person Gulf —(Communicated to Fareign Office, November 11)

(r hie)

Colonial Office, November 6, 1929

1 R telegram 2nd November, No. 58
H. Majesty & Government strongly deprecate continued discussion with
h al Dawish in view of reactions on Ibn Saud and of use to which such
discussions might be torned by Dawish himself

Sheikh of Koweit should accordingly inform Dawish that his questions have been communicated to His Majesty's Government, who have replied as follows.-

"They do not feel called upon to indicate attitude which they would adopt in circumstances referred to by him, but, as regards his point 2, assurances given to Ibu Saud preclude grant of refuge to Dawish's women in Kowett or Iraq. As regards his point 3, they would take very agricus view of failure on his part to treat with full consideration any British personnel that might fall into his bands."

In communicating above, it should be made clear that His Majesty's Government are not prepared to enter into any further discussions with Dawish, who should be warned that if he himself or any of his emissacies criss Kowett frontier again they will be liable to arrest or any other action that may be considered necessary (Repeated to Bagdad, No. 347, and Jedda, No. 117)

E 5809 2322 91]

No. 56

47

Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Acting Resident in the Persian Gulf —(Communicated to Foreign Office, November 11)

YY telegram of 6th November

Colonial Office, November 7, 1929

Please report when message has been desputched to Dawish in what lat

E 5837 2322 91]

No 57

Mr A Henderson to Mr Bond (Jedda).

(No. 119.)
(Telegraphic) R. Foreign Office, November 13, 1929,
YOUR telegram No. 162 of 4th November Attitude of the Majesty's

rgram of 6th November to Bushure, repeated to you in my telegram No. 117), which

In making this communication however, you should resided the series of t

You may also communicate to Ihn Sand substance of last paragraph of Colonial Office telegram of 6th November to Bushice

E 6006 94 91]

No 58

Mr Bond to Mr A Hendreson .- (Received November 18.)

(No. 275.)
Sir,

I HAVE the bonour to transmit herewith my report on the attuation in the structure of the period the 1st to 3005 September 1999.

depres of this report have been sent to Egypt, Bagdad, Jerusalem (two and Transpordan Beirut Damascus Aden Delhi, Singapore, Klurtum through Port Sudan, Lagos (two), the senior naval officer, Red Sea Sloops.

W L. BOND

Enclosure in No. 58,

Jeddah Report for the Period September 1 to 30, 1929

IN fulfilment of the undertaking which he had given to His Majesty's Political wing, who had penetrated into Kowert territory, began to evacuate it on the other wing, who had penetrated into Kowert territory, began to evacuate it on the other wing.

It is not a second to the last of the last o

S. Fersal-ed-Dowersh was next reported to have moved to Arak, a short distance south of the neutral area below Kowert, on the 18th September and to have a second of the neutral area below Kowert, on the 18th September and to have a second of the neutral area below Kowert, on the 18th September and to have a second of the neutral area below Kowert, on the 18th September and to have a second of the neutral area below Kowert, on the 18th September and to have a second of the neutral area below Kowert, on the 18th September and to have a second of the neutral area below Kowert, on the 18th September and to have a second of the neutral area below Kowert, on the 18th September and to have a second of the neutral area below Kowert, on the 18th September and to have a second of the neutral area below Kowert, on the 18th September and to have a second of the neutral area below Kowert, on the 18th September and to have a second of the neutral area below Kowert, on the 18th September and to have a second of the neutral area below Kowert, on the 18th September and to have a second of the neutral area below Kowert, on the 18th September and to have a second of the neutral area below Kowert, on the 18th September and the neutral area below Kowert and the neu

ections of the Atathah, who, under the leadership of Al Dahaina, have perpetrated various acts of aggression, and succeeded at one time in interrupting communications between Mecca and Riyadh Several lorries and cars were attacked and their contents, including arms and gold, were taken. A punitive expedition was sent against the later than penetrated as far as Turaba and raided villages in that neighbourhood. Reinforcements under Mohammed-bin Sahmi were hurried to the support of Khalid-bin-Lowai, but up to the end of the month no news of a decisive action had been received.

5. Meanwhile the Governor of Jeddah was instructed to prevent the sale of food-stuffs to Ataibah tribesmen and to exercise a strict control over their sale to

other visiting tribes.

6. There does not appear to have been any improvement in the conditions in the north west area, and disquieting accounts have been received of the situation at Weigh and El Ula. On the Medina and Henakiya side the Benl 'Amr of the Neidli relation of th

7 It is estimated that approximately 7,000 Bedouin have been enrolled at Taif and despatched to the northern areas, while fresh and stringent measures are being

applied to levy men and money from the Hejazi tribes.

8. The financial situation (August report, paragraph 9) continues to give cause for about, and the benefitted to the both the state of the state of the King's requirements and to meet other calls. An attempt has been made to these a lone locally among the Jeddah merebants, but it has met with no success. Cash when your test of the little is often om mandeered by Government representatives and drafts on the Customs are given in exchange. These drafts, which now constitute the usual method of payment, are rapidly losing value, although it is still possible to negotiate them with the more influential merchants at a 5 per cent. discount, it is impossible, except in rare cases or by irregular methods of persuasion, to realise them on presentation. The sums which are sent to Riyadh are, from all accounts, expended by the King in true Royal fashion. A form of taxation has been introduced among the tribes around Taif by which each tribe is called upon to supply a fixed number of men and camels for the the matient is dust the little to the proof of the death of the there is a report from Mecca to the effect that funds held on trust on account of deceased persons' estates are, despite the injunctions of the Kuran, being used by the Government for its own needs.

9. A memorandum has been addressed to His Majesty's Government by Ibn Saud, in which he complains of intrigues against him on the part of King Feial of Iraq, and cites instances to show that, contrary to the undertakings of His Majesty's Government, and no doubt, he says, without their consent, assistance and encouragement is being received by the rebels both from Koweit and from Iraq. He fears that, when driven to extremities, the rebels may make a rush for asylum into Koweit territory or Iraq, and he wishes to pursue and attack them wherever they may be found. In order to intercept them, should occasion arise, he desires to post a force

hear the Iraq frontier. He is now ready to attack the rebels, he states, but, before doing so, would like to eliminate any grounds for misunderstanding with His Majesty's Government on the subjects of complaint. At the same time he pays inqualified tribute to the assistance rendered to him by the British officials in Iraq and Koweit.

10. The attitude adopted by His Majesty's Government towards the represen-

tations and requests of the Ashwan leaders, Hazam bin-Hithlain and Al Foqum (July report, paragraph 5), and Ihn Mashbur (August report, the second se

11. On the 22nd September a note was addressed to the Acting Minister for Fersal-ed-Doweish and his followers and of his subsequent withdrawal. It was pointed out at the same time that His Majesty's Political Agent at Koweit took action in this matter in strict and loyal compliance with the undertakings given by His Majesty's Government to prevent the improper use of Koweit territory by Net 12 and 14 and 15 and

Majesty's agent at Jeddah to Sheikh Fund on the 21st June

the Hejaz Government for trial and punishment

12. It was stated in this note that authority had been given for Feisal-ed-Doweish to be attacked at once in the event of his entering Koweit territory. This phrase was evidently misunderstood by Sheikh Fund, who did not regard the British undertaking as bearing solely on the maintenance of the neutrality of Koweit and the prevention of the improper use of Koweit territory, but had been seen that action should be taken accordingly. Sheikh Fund was informed, in reply, that the British Government had undertaken to prevent Nejdi rebels from using Koweit territory as a base for activities against His Majesty the King or as a refuge from His Majesty's forces, with this object in view, authority had been given for Feisal ed-Doweish to be attacked if this should be necessary in order to eject him from Koweit territory. This authority, it was explained, was not an instruction to attack Feisal ed Doweish at sight, but was intended to enable the British authorities to take drastic action against him if and when necessary without reference to higher authority

14. The Hejaz Government on their side have communicated a further list of ten minor raids carried out by Transjordan subjects between the 24th February last and the 20th June against Hejaz subjects

15. His Majesty's Government are actively considering, and hope shortly to put to the first and the Transpordan Nejd frontier

16. The question of arbitration procedure in resp. of the free in this frontier (August report, paragraph 11) is still under consideration, certain matters connected with it have been referred to the Emir of Transpordan

17. On the 9th September a statement was communicated to the Hejaz Government of the compensation due on account of human lives as well as property in

[21087]

- 38

respect of rails carried out by heldis mits ag diet eigherd, and transmen of Iraq during the period the 1st July, 1928, to the 31st May, 1929. The Hejaz to be not an atomic late a severe of Ir , long lad it afull appere of His Britannic Majesty's Government, who considered that the claims should be settled in accordance with article 2 of the Bahra Agreement. If reference to the special to a per or rette the care on a retainment in the Heyar Conserved Il Major st To out your ready to a state to est get to

18. As regards the question of interpretation of article 6 of the Bahra Agreement which has arisen between His Majesty's Government and the Hejaz Government (July report, paragraph 10), His Majesty's Government consider that no useful

purpose would be served by further discussion of this subject

19. Similarly, in regard to the renewed representations made by Sheikh Fuad over the question of British responsibilities in Iraq in so far as they concern the Hejaz Government, His Majesty's Government consider that the position has already been fully explained to Sheikh Fund, and they do not, therefore, propose to continue the discussion

20. A communication was received from the Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs on the 23rd September to the effect that the Hejaz Government considered it necessary in the present circumstances to ensure speedy communications with His Marriel of a superfiction of the left of the dead of appoint at agent of the part of the Bottom of the land of the area. selected was Sheikh Mohammed Eid er Rowaf, at present assistant representative of the Hejaz Government in Syria. His Majesty's Government was approached in order that the High Commissioner might authorise the appointment

21. The Hejaz Government have accepted the proposals of His Majesty's Geveration of Textual agreement has also been reached over the final form of the contracts of the personnel, and a draft on London for £12,000, representing approximately half the total cost, has been handed to His Majesty's agent and con-sil at Jeddah. The Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs hopes to be able to pay the

balance shortly

22. It is expected that the neroplanes will be based at El Qatif, on the Persian

Gulf, or on Darin laland close by

23. The Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs, in conversation with His Majesty's agent, has expressed his resdiness to give the assurance required by His Majesty's Government that no British non Moslem personnel will be called on or allowed to fly over or near the boly places of Islam

24. In order to forestall tendencious rumours which might have circulated in the Hejaz as a result of the reports which had been spread in Northern Palestine to the effect that Jews in Jerusalem had laid their hands on Harm of Sharif and had dropped bombs upon it. His Majesty's agent communicated to the Hojaz Government on the 12th September the text of the dements published by the president of the Executive Committee of the Palestine Moslem Committee

25. The Emir Shekib Arslan, the extremus Syring Nationalist, who had been speeching settle that Many rooms from the section for the month on his way to harpe II was total during it a self stoy in Jeddin and was seen of on the 13th September by a large gathering of leading officials and

notables.

26. The notorious Indian agitator, Moulvi Oberdullah Muhajir, has been appointed religious teacher at the Holy Mosque in Mecca. The appointment was conferred upon him by the King, with whom he has considerable influence and by whom he is constantly consulted. It carries with it a certain dignity, and it will give Mouly: Obendullah a standing among pilgrims and others such as he has not prove see hitherto. Moreover, the nature of his duties, for which he is said to have refused a salary, will give him excellent opportunities of disseminating his doctrines among the mutawwifs and the pigrims themselves.

27 The Italian sloop "Lepanto" arrived in Jeddah on the 20th September

and left on the 22nd September.

28. During the period under review one slave, of Abyssiman origin, took refuge in this agency, and was manumitted and repatriated via Massowa

E 6009 2322 91]

No. 59.

51

Mr Bond to Mr A Henderson .- (Received November 18.)

(No. 279.) Sir.

Jeddah, October 28, 1929

I HAVE the honour to refer to my telegrams Nos. 139 and 148 of the 21st September and the 10th October last regarding the reported defeat of a punitive expedict set a set to be all the and a Klaudte I was

2. Further reports of this incident have now been received

3. It appears, as far as I can judge from the confused accounts which have reached me, that a strong force of the Atarbah under El Daharna moved southwards across the Mecca-Riyadh road, penetrating as far as the country around Turaba,

carding villages in that neighbourhood, but not venturing near Taif,

4. Khalid-bin-Lowai's expedition against them was not at first successful, and he was compelled to retire or else of his own accord withdrew to Khurma. However, on the arrival of reinforcements sent from Taif under Mohammed-bin Sahmi, Khalid-bia-Lowai made a detour and threatened the Alaibah communications, thus compelling the forward detachments of the raiders to withdraw. He then appears to have followed up his success by driving those detachments northwards, and an action is reported to have taken place between them and the loyal sections of the Atathah under Ibn Ruberan, in which they are said to have been defeated with heavy loss. It is now reported that numbers of men, women and children of the rebellious Ataibah have been, and are being, brought in to the camp of Khalid bin Lowai, and are being butchered in his presence, some of the more important captives being sent to the King, and, after a menicularial by the Sharia Court, flogged and put to death

5. Matters might have become more serious but for the fact that the raiding parties along the large and the man heath at a fat after and a large to be a fat a a forest loss but some of the right of the contract to the start Ala, who had apparently been wavering, thrown in their lot with El Dahama, the danger would have been very much greater. Sultan Abu-el-Ula himself is reported to have been summoned by the King, and to have been sent to a

distant region where he can do no harm

6. I am sending copies of this despatch to His Majesty's High Commissioners for Forth London Translation of Copies of Translation of Forth and Political Department, the Political Representative in the Persian Gulf at Bushire the P total Rest of A at 1 Plant A and K well

1 1. 15 de W L BOND

2 6054 2322 91]

No 60

Resident in the Persian Gulf to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, No. 87 of November 19.—(Communicated by Colonial Office, November 20.)

(No 07)

Bushire, November 19, 1929 r VI it since Dawish's departure there have been persistent runours that he had decided to submit to Ibn Sand, partly as a result of the collapse of the Utaibah, but chiefly because of His Majesty's Government's recent uncompromising reply to his the great to be to be expensed to the North North and the best leaven confirmed by reliable persons sent by me to enquire the truth of the story from Dawish himself Latter, who is apparently very despondent, stated that he had decided to open negotiations with Ibn Saud whilst still strong and undefeated.

especially also as the Mutair were pressing this course. Suitable opportunity to do so had been offered him in the shape of letter received from Ibn Saud a week ago arging him to take this scusible line. Dawish added that he had replied asking exactly what terms Ibn Saud was prepared to offer, he, for his part, states that he only desired to be allowed to adopt a strictly

vor. t life and be left alone. Sheikh considers, and I agree, that Dawish has

verbal message last night to should from Dawish enquiring if he would act as

No. 63

53

Mr. A. Henderson to Mr. Bond (Jedda).

(No. 128) (Talegraphie.)

Foreign Office, November 25, 1929. YOUR telegram No. 172 of 24th November. Reported intention of Ila Saud to uttack Koweit

It is important to know how much credence abould be attached to the rumour and to perers a contract to the Kene . I've attite telegraph further particulars of sources of rumour and your estimate of their value

E 6096 2322/91]

(Repeated to Bagdad, India and Jedda.)

No. 61

Mr Bond to Mr A Henderson, -(Received November 24)

(No. 170) (Telegraphic) R.

intermediary

Jedda, November 24, 1929.

KOWEIT despatch No. 225,

I have received a letter from the King dated 17th November with reference to my letter to the Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs of 1st November The

following is its gist :---

"News regarding Awazim is incorrect; it is possibly a trick of Dawish in order to have friends within Koweit territory whom he can use. Even supposing it were a fact, is it lawful for the Sheikh of Koweit in the present critical circumstances to allow portion of the King's subjects to leave his country and Bottle in sheikh's territory?

"The King therefore protests strongly against the action of the Sheikh of Koweit, as also against approval given it by the British Government, and requests that all persons claiming to be Awazim or other subjects of His Majesty who may have taken refuge in Koweit should be expelled at once, as this embarrames his action against rebellion."

(Repented to Bushire)

E 6109 2322 91)

No. 62

Mr. Bond to Mr A Henderson, -- (Received November 25)

(No. 172., Jodda, November 24, 1920

MESSENGER has arrived from Riyadh to Amir Femal in Jedda with a control of the co

It is the stated that Ibn Soud intends to attack Koweit as Sherii. . 1 there is type to the contract of the contract of the state of And distribute the transfer of the contractions were come agreement to a second or a large to the second or aide-mémoire, which he stated represented only his own personal views, and which ie in the main a tirade against perfidy of Koweit on line of King's memorandum the total and the second of th and the state of t Majesty's Government have gone back on their undertakings,

Verme Menter for Foreign Affairs also insistently demands that any rebel enter a Mc peters of k - the control to the first the in accordance with international law, he should be disarmed. Here he says he also

speaks for Hejaz Government.

He has not yet received news of Dawish's offer to submit.

The coincidence of the King's projected move to the neighbourhood of Kowelt larger is conditionally in Williams of the rest of Normal ri atornation of the Material to the second tempted to use the apportunity of presence of his forces on Koweit border, which His Majesty's Government has so strongly recommended, in order to teach Koweit

I resert intention of Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs may therefore he to freed a study note: The first press

(Repeated to Bushire and Koweit, No. 226)

E 6169 2322 917

- No. 64

Agent, Jedda, to Mr. A. Henderson,-(Received November 27)

(No. 174) (Telegraphic) Jedda, November 27, 1929. FOLLOWING is gost of letter received from the King dated 17th November .-

The rebels have learnt of Ibn Sand's unminent attack and have been advised from high quarters in neighbouring countries to scatter if they cannot withstand him and to save themselves by mingling with Arabi of Koweit and Iraq

Paragraphs 4, 5 and 6 of my letter of 16th October (rids my despatch No. 268)

call, he says, for special attention

As to paragraph 4, he has not the least desire to cross frontiers of Iraq and Kowert, he requested permission to do this as a precautionary measure to be acted upon when absolutely necessary and in the event of forces in Koweit and Iraq being namble to prevent insurgents from taking refuge there when pursued by him. What does British Government expect him to do in such an event? If he were to withdraw,

Kowert and Iraq when hard pressed is known to British Government. As regards hope expressed in this paragraph, he wishes that British Government would have Government of Koweit bas not prevented them and they are still watering their animals within the refuge of Koweit territory, he himself being debarred from

The position, as British Government must realise, is difficult for him. As he has actually moved off and expects in a few days to establish contact with insurgents, and as in desert warfare it is essential to seize the first opportunity of attack, he

suggests the following -

(a) That Kowert Government should order their subjects to collect in an appointed locality for from any likely scene of action and should cover them with an armed force. He should be informed of the locality chosen. An adequate force should then be placed by Kowert Government on frontier to repel rebels—be does not think air force alone would suffice British Government officials should with two forces (presumably 1bn. Saud's and Kewert frontier force) push back insurgents as far as possible, even operating within Nejd itself. Any rebel who may succeed in crossing frontier should be arrested and handed over. In this event, he says, there would be no need for him to cross it himself.

(b) If all this is impossible be suggests that subjects of Koweit should be concentrated as in (a) and that he should then be left free to pursue rebels anywhere. In this case he undertakes to protect subjects of neighbouring countries from any aggression. He also promises not to leave a single soldier in these countries a moment after pursuit of insurgents is over

Thus the rebels will be annihilated

This is, in his opinion, the only way of dealing with the problem and exterminating mutineers. After all his efforts, trouble and expense it will be impossible to return without completely crushing them. If British Government does not agree with either suggestion the consequences will be regrottable. He grieves [21087]

for suffering which he is inflicting on part of his subjects and on their women and children when nothing originally obliged him to punish them except the fact that they have violated assurance (given by him to British Government) by attacking Iraq and Koweit subjects. It was incumbent on him to punish them most severely in order to safeguard his pledge

If neighbouring countries do not wish to assist him in his efforts to secure their street and that of their many is his forces—particularly as he is commanding them in person—and those of British Government, this is the situation which he is trying to avoid and which, please God, cannot occur. If the immediately foregoing presumption is correct, he would have to abandon not only partitive measures undertaken but also a plan for ensuring attends security. He will be justified before himself and the world, for he will have fought against his own people for the take of neighbours who shelter their own deadly enemies and help these against himself.

own deadly enemies and help these against himself.

He is now setting forth—If either of his two suggestions is met, well and good
If not, he will, to his regret, he compelled to adopt last-mentioned attitude, and,
declining all responsibility, will take no further measures to prevent attacks against
neighbouring countries. The responsibility will then lie with these countries

(Repeated to Bushire, Koweit and Bagdad, No. 228,)

E 6170 2322 91]

No. 65

Mr Bond to Mr. A. Henderson .- (Received November 28)

No. 175) (Telegraphic.) Jedda, November 27, 1929 (O) H telegram No. 128.

I am now informed that there is a strong pro-Ibn Saud movement mode Kowert that considerable funds have already been expended there by the King to foster it, and that the main object of Shockh Hafes Walba's mission to Kowert is to gauge and, if excasion should arise, to take charge of the movement. I would normally regard my source of information as fairly reliable.

Runour referred to in my telegram No 172 is, so far as I can discover, current amongst a few higher officials and persons in contact with them. It is based, I think, on knowledge of contents of the King's letter to me, reported in my the little of the little of the little of the little of the rimour to Bedoma origin. In view of new information now received, I attach greater credence to it than its surmised origin alone might perhaps warrant

Repeated to Bagdad, Bushire and Koweit, No. 229)

E 6156 2322 91]

No. 66

Resident in the Persian Gulf to the Secretary of State for the Colonies — (Communicated to Foreign Office, November 28)

(No. 60)
(Telegraphic)
Bushire, November 26, 1929
FOLLOWING summary of reports from Kowett:—

Sheikh has addressed protest to Dawish regarding presence of Akhwan camels in his territory. Dawish has replied admitting that protest was justified, but stokes that he is moving south immediately to him of Hafar-Safa-Jaryah-as Sifi. Ibn Shugair has informed Dawish he has been authorised to act as intermediary. How it is required to act as intermediary, the strength of the latter with a latt

- I That he be true to the second of second or town in Ir Kinger or Need
- 2. That he should not be required to meet Ibn Saud
- 3. That he he allowed to lead the Bedomin's life in the future and not be ordered to reside in any town.

Dawish stated that, in order to test his loyalty, he knew Ibn Saud would at er i to a k k and an abdul no calculations, he had ordered raids at the recommence at once

Political agent, Koweit, has carried out personal recombaissance on south

As a second of the second of t

(Repeated to Government of India and Jedda Copy to Bagdad)

E 6157 2322 917

No. 67

(No. 421)

(Telegraphie)

Bagdad, November 27, 1929

Air reconnaissance of 26th November shows numerous herds of came and it intentions, especially after threat of his followers to sheikh's guards, still remain uncertain. In view of our promise to Ibn Saud that His Majesty's Government will prove the Kowait and find the section to schieve their object. Air Officer Commanding proceed Jahra as soon as possible from Basra to deny Jahra well to the rebels. Air reconnaissance will be carried out as required. He also suggests that—

1 Dawish might be warned that air action will be taken unless his followers are removed altogether from Koweit tarritory by 2nd December

2. In view of difficulty of identifying tribes from the air, should be asked to remove all non rebel tribes borth of Jahra forthwith

 That the sheakh be requested to send representative to join armoured cars at Jahra.

Please let me know as soon as possible whether you concur (Addressed to Bushire, No. 334 Repeated to Koweit, No. 334)

E 6157/2322 91]

No. 68

Acting High Commissioner for Iraq to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.—
(Communicated to Foreign Office, Rosember 28.)

(Telegraphic.) P
MY immediately preceding telegram, No. 334

Ragdad, November 27, 1929

view. I understand his object is not only to expel Dawish, but also to be prepared for product. In this connexion, see Jedda telegram No. 226 (Addressed to Bushire, No. 95 S. Repeated to Koweit.)

B 6174 68 91]

No 69

Agent, Jedda, to Mr. A. Henderson,-(Received November 28)

(No 178) (Telegraphic) R.

MY telegram No. 174

Jedda, November 28, 1929

Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs is informed that Dawish, if pressed may the Transportant borner traces,

[21087]

g 4

Emir Neahmı has therefore been ordered to transfer his force from Tebuk to Jauf to deal with such an eventuality, and also to control the situation as described in my telegram No. 173.

(Repeated to Jerusalem, No. 232)

E 6205 2323 911

No. 70

Headquarters, Royal Air Force, to Air Ministry,-(Communicated to Foreign Office, Voermber 29)

(No. Z 150) (Telegraphic) P November 28, 1929 SEE the High Communicater's messages Nos. 421 and 422 of the 27th November November 28, 1929 to Sever Following is present situation in Kowell :-

Rebels watering within the border as far as Jahra, and laive threatened with general reprisals from whole tribe the sheikh's men who tried to prevent them Persal-ad Duwish himself reported camped near Umm-al Amara on the 22nd November, and may actually be within Koweit border Layalist forces reported at Awanin, south of Koweit town, about 160 miles, and other parties at Bushuk area and Hafar at-Ata, but up till now no appreciable forward more has occurred. There is considerable evidence that both parties are endeavouring to terminate dispute by april - a - ba Tiller Con the rell b conjunction Mutair threat above reported, indicates such agreement may not be without danger to Koweit eventually

E 6189 2322 91

No. 71

Resident in the Person Gulf to the Secretary of State for the Colonies .-(Communicated to Foreign Office, November 20)

(No. 73). Bushire, Agrember 28, 1929. (Telographic.) P. MY telegram No. 1200 (repeated to Colonial Office as No 71

Kowett reports that all Akhwan canels watering have le

Consequently, while grateful to the High Commissioner and Air Officer Communiting for their prompt offer to expel the rebels' camels, sheigh no longer requires assistance. The camels seen by the aeroplanes are his own and Kowert animals, which are now all drinking at Jahra

As regards threat from Ibn Saud, such a possibility appears remote, and the should those not think counter measures necessary for the present. Should threat materialise, however, he will not only ask for, but gratefully accept, fullest

In these erreumstances I now consider attantion to be normal, and the request for armoured cars may be definitely cancelled

(Addressed to Bagdad, No. 1206)

E 6188 2322 91)

No. 72

Mr A Handerson to Mr Bond (Jedda).

(No. 180). Foreign Office, November 29, 1929 (Telegraphic.) FOI LOWING sent to day by Colonial Office to Resident, Bushire .-

"Your telegram No. 73 of 28th November and Jedda telegrams Nos. 174 and 175 of 27th November to Foreign Office. In view of importance of giving Ibn Saud no justification or excuse for attempting to invade Koweiti territor or allowing his tribes to resume raiding. His Majesty's Government consider it essential that every possible measure should be taken to implement more fully and effectively the pledges already given to Ibn Sand, and thus place His Majesty's Government in a position to satisfy him that this has been done.

Roberton of two trees are a consistent of the total o creansion must now give place to measures of compulsion. Further we in

In these circumstances, (1) measures on general lines of those advocated in November should forthwith be taken. His Majesty's Government attack particular importance to removal of all Koweits tribes and refugee Awazim from vicinity of frontier or scene of possible conflict, (2) you should immediately concert with Air Officer Commanding, Iraq, necessary military measures for ejection of any of contending forces (whether those of rebels or of Ion Saud) that may enter Koweiti territory. Every effort should, moreover, he made to intercept isolated groups of rebels entering Kowert for the purpose of merging with Kowerts tribes in manner suggested by Thin Saud (are Jedda telegram No. 174), and secure their immediate ejection from Kowett.

Political agent should at once approach Sheikh of Koweit to secure his concurrence and co-operation in these measures, which in the considered opinion

of His Majesty's Government are essential

(Repeated to Bagdad, No. 376, Kowett and Jedda, No. 130.) "

E 5188 2322 91

No. 78

Mr. A. Henderson to Mr. Bond (Jedda),

(No. 131) (Tolegraphic) Foreign Office, November 29, 1929 His I No pro

" My telegram to Bushire, repeated to you, No. 378. "You will doubtless impression Iraq Government desirability of keeping effective measures to prevent infiltration of rebels into Iraqi territory "(Repeated to Bushirs and Jedda, No. 131)"

E 6188 2322 91

No 74

Mr. A. Henderson to Mr Bond (Jedda)

(No. 132) (Telegraphic) Foreign Office, November 29, 1929 10 1 1 11 11

"Jadda telegram, 28th November No. 178, repeated to you as No. 282. Jedda telegram No. 174, to which reference is made, reports receipt of letter from 1bn Saud, dated 17th November, in which he states that reteas have learned of his manment attack and have been advised from high quarters in

neighbouring countries to scatter if they cannot withstand attack and to save themselves by mingling with Arabs in neighbouring territories. In view of importance of giving Ibn Saud's forces no justification or excuse for with rebels in any way

"You should also concert with Air Officer Commanding necessary mil tyry ra of the second f t a rest to a

Lin Sand You should take steps to secure concurrence and co-operation of Emir Abdullah in these measures.

"(Repeated to Jedda, No 132.) "

No 75

Acting High Communicates of Iraq to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.—
(Communicated to Foreign Office, November 30)

Revielle Bushire telegram No. 1200 (No. 71, Colonial Office, which presumably was despatched before he had seen Jedda telegram No. 22*)

Air Officer Commanding now considers it essential to send into Koweit forth with two armoured car sections. In view of the sections situation which would arise in Iraq should Ibn Sand occupy Koweit for any reason. I fully concur that such standard to the latter of the first of the latter of the

E 6205 2322 91)

No. 76

Mr. A. Honderson to Mr. Bond (Jedda)

(No. 183)
(Tolographic) R. Foreign Office, November 30, 1929.

JEDDAH telegrams Nos. 174 and 175 to Foreign Office of 27th November.

Rebellion in North Eastern Neid, and Colonial Office telegrams of 28th November to Bushire (Foreign Office telegram No. 130 to Joddah), No. 377 to Bagdad (No. 131 to Jeddah) and No. 68 to Jerusalem (No. 132 to Jeddah)

Government to Ibn Saud's note of 17th November, and to subsequent representations regarding Transpordan reported in Jeddish telegram No. 178 of 28th November. Please arrange to have text sent to His Majosty personally by quickest possible route

Political Resident at Bushire should also, on receipt of this telegram, arrange for communication of a copy of text of reply to Ibn Saud by quickest route available (Addressed to Jeddah, No. 133 Repeated to Bushire for necessary action, and to Koweit, Bahrein and Bagdad.)

E 6205 2322 917

No 77

Mr A Henderson to Mr Bond (Jedda)

Followis . message referred to in my immediately preceding telegrate -

"His Majesty's Government have learnt of contents of your Majesty's letter of 17th November to British agent at Jeddah with regret

"They have never failed in the undertakings which they have repeatedly give the action of Kowerti and Iraqi territory by your Majesty's rebellious subjects. The efforts which the inter have made to take reluge in Kowerti territory have, indeed, already been frustrated more than once, and on 3rd September your Majesty's Government recognised the uncerity and officiency with which the British authorities in Kowert had carried out their undertakings by formally thanking them for their efforts.

"As your Majesty is aware, His Majesty's Government were approached as recently as 1st November by Sheikh Feisal-ed Dawish with requests for guarantees for his women and children. They are credibly informed that the overtures for peace which Feisal-ed-Dawish is reported recently to have addressed to your Majesty were principally due to the uncompromising attitude which His Majesty's Government have taken up in reply to these requests.

"His Majesty's Government have, moreover, given material proof of their earnest desire to co-operate with your Majesty in the suppression of the rebellion in North-East Nejd by assisting your Majesty to obtain from India the arrest of the first future on specially favourable terms four aeroplanes of the latest type with the

necessary British personnel. Further supplies of material for use with these in the state of the state of the state of the late of the state of the explanations will dispel any misunderstanding as to their attitude.

"Careful enquiries have convinced His Majesty's Government that your Majesty must have been misinformed as to the assistance which the rebels have obtained from Koweit and Iraq. His Majesty's Government desire in this connexion to place your Majesty on your guard against the acceptance of reports from interested and unreliable sources.

COLUMB TO THE TENTON OF THE THE STREET it is the transfer of the state of the following at It's transfer to the transfer of the possible and to show that made as to be partite with core if your Majesty in the rest. The state of the state of the first test passed. the state of the state of the state of the state of the Market with a rest of the formation for a f ha is sed from a har so tem the become or the second of the second Bread of the transfer of the state of the state of the 1 , P 1 1 (57 7 , C 1) 14 (27 7 15 1 get r m + r l l l l r r to the trust of the trust of the state A M or choose to the state of the there exists and entry the exist that the exist the exist that the exist the exist that the) - M - y - C - 111 M + (1 - 10)1 ha at the set to be the test with the least to the least sort, and the state of the stat Mark I to the three I have been a formation of A control of the Market of the action of the er control to the forest the als to the state of the state o ten to the first tentons with M state Mark a little ry authorities would be rendered less difficult if your Majosty . ' lesignate an emissary from your military forces to keep the local frontier authorities in Koweit informed of the movements of your Majesty's troops and of the rebeln "

(Addressed to Jeddah, No. 184. Repeated to Bushire, Kowsit, Bahrom and Baylad.)

E 6285 6285/911

No. 78.

Mr Bond to Mr. A. Henderson .- (Received December 4.)

If will be recalled that, as a result of the Hejaz-Egyptian controversy over the Marian to 220 the Hell of the Hejaz-Egyptian controversy over the Marian test of the Hell of

2. The prime mover in advocating the new scheme was Ismail Gaznavi, and he was supported by Abdul Qadir Dusuri and Zafar Alt Khan, all well-known Indian agriculture who had partied the King's car

3. Ismail Gaznavi, whose misappropriation of Khilafat funds is a matter of sommon know of a warrant was trade of the factory, and se appointed to be factory with the factory.

10

4. I understand that last year the price of the kisws made in Mecca was immoderately high, but that the King chose to ignore this fact and, furthermore, listened to a proposal of Ismail Gaznavi's, who suggested that the work of the factory bushed on extended, also make a regisal carpet to . 1 try f r the production of Indian carpets (durries) at cheap rates should be instituted. The King was encouraged to believe that such an industry would create a new source of revenue for the Government

5. Ima proposal was pro-mo effect, at the direct or pried to the king and to the Government proved to be far more expensive than these obtained from India.

6. Gaznavi's conduct of affairs has now brought him into bad repute, and I an informed that this year the King ignored all telegrams and communications received from him from India. He thus arrived for the pilgrimage without reasonation. Lass was accepted that it is not at the King's and it is near Abderrahman Queerbs, interceded on his behalf, and he was reinstated on the condition that the control of all financial matters in India should be exercised by Queerbs, and that all purchases of material should pass through his hands

7 I now learn that telegrams sent by Gaznavi from India in connexion with arrangements for next year are again being ignored, but that Quseibi, on his own account has ordered £500 worth of ailk from Germany for the weaving of the holy carpet. It will be remembered that, as a result of trouble with the manager, eight of the wearers were repute that I take by this symbol as destroyee in July last and four more left at the same time at their own expense. Arrangements will have

to be made very soon to replace them.

8. There is one other point worth mentioning in this connexion. Under the influence of Ismail Gaznavi and his fellow-agitators the carpet factory has become re a . ed / fanti-British propaganda and the resort of all Indians who are

for reset in the Constitution of the Majority's High Commissioner 1 Fave &

W I BOND

E 6289/94 91]

No. 79

Mr. Bond to Mr A Henderson .- (Received December 4)

(No. 29L)

Jedda, Nocember 8, 1020

I HAVE the honour to transmit herewith my report on the situation in the

Hejaz for the period the 1st to the 31st October, 1929

2. Copies of this report have been sent to Egypt, Bagdad, Jernsalem (2), Jerusalem for transmission to the Royal Air Force Officer Commanding in Palestine and Transjordan, Berrut, Damascua, Aden, Delhi, Singapore, the Chief Secretary to the Government of the Federated Malay States, Kuartum through Port Sudan, Lagoe (2), the senior naval officer, Red Sea sloops,

I have & W L BOND

Enclosure in No. 79

Jedda Report, period from October 1-31, 1929

I the state of event of the month has been the defeat of the Awazim tribe it by the combined forces of the Mutair and Ajman under Fran Ilharsh

2. According to the information obtained by His Majesty's political agent at Koweit, the main action started at 4 A.M. on the 5th October and ended at noon on that day by Fersal ed-Dowersh planting his standard in the heart of the Awarin one in front of the tent of Al Suballi, the Awazim commander. The Awazim has it surrendered on the 11th October

3. Had Masta a political a cut estimat a tric profile strength of the forces that a recognition to the state of the tender of the a second the Many in the same to the agree of agreement agreement forty. to the . The le de la contrata de Sman Hamad-bin-Maria ali these of the Ante to are beneved to be a tree eighbourhood of 400, at the Cartes to the Nearly 8,000 of the races of the first to a newton security

4 har a constant of and the second to the second affind to the San Kar seet to the this week de t grad per la same a rabacit a fra for the same to the same at the same at Kente to a kind of Kowert met per at the Kernett earliest of the feet to a core e tel constitution of a I seem to see with a self to the seems of the seems was by the set of the collination to the section of the se state for the second of the se de in a second state

5 I was a second to the Hejazis as being to a non-combutant tribe similar to the little of the arter of the arter of the

f To a first reset of the fett a expedit t grant to the state of the state a community of the late of the present in a y . rate as at r and the late to the In the first tent to the total tent to the total tent to the total tent to the contract to are to a tenter to be at the second tenter to the second ten facts with the contract of the terminal of the contract of the perither even a triber with a covered of lite seems a region with it is at a trapped to have been placed to be a the at her than twee Diff was now of her are 7 It will all the rather a discussion the arithet them and a second

to keep the Ar I quet from the transfer to the transfer to the ix of the sense of the sense of the sense to sense the sense the sense to sense the sense to sense the sense to sense the sense th if the discount of the start of the and the expenses the entire established the R I allow he I have been to see the a connects had best one reme it as even suggested that he may have gone over to Feranded Dowersh The attribute of the Attribute is indeed a big problem for 11; series, le de serente de la lace de serente ely and the second of the second of the second of the contract of the contract of the contract of 111,75 10 1 1 3 1 5 1

o 1 are have been russours and counter-russours of the death of The Bu . ! at the sto cost to to new port thy and a disconnection to a total of a number of other Ataibah sheikha were put to death recently as his way to Riyadh and his undertaking to procure the release of Ibn Bujad in return for his own safe conduct presented a petition in this cause to il k . n

10 Is noth + the term of m officered to Iln St. I to Il . Microsta a G verment expenses easiest per graph b) up at a mer of a face he extract ter an second property of a second content for the second retreated the territory to the new states that If the term of the property of the first of the table of the table and a metable and absence w s s sa ter same reasonates and restriction from the term of the long the long from the fact of the first of t off the I Made I of it is a free of the first to de in a most permitting Ibn Sand's forces to the ther white World repart to the assurance that all possible steps will be taken to prevent the use of

Iraq and Kowert as a refuge by the Akhwan rebels, His Majesty's Government wish the King to realise that, if the rebels should succeed either in crossing the frontier with their women and children, or in effecting a junction with the latter in Iraq or Kowert territory, the local military authorities may be placed in a most embarrassing position this largesty is a second that I per that Ihn Saud will be able to take effective measures himself to prevent such a contact by arising. Ibn Sand is further warned that, if his own forces should cross the Iraq or Koweit frontiers, it may be impossible from the air to distinguish them from rebels, and thus there may be serious risk of their being bombed in error

11 Farther rude are reported to have been carried out against Transjordan and grown by more or and al a . I for a state of the test I . TAY IN of the Transjordan Beni Atiya was attacked, six persons being killed and fifty-two enmels loaded with grain, together with the effects of the deceased, being taken. In another attack on a Transjordan caravan, on the 19th September, ten camels were captured, together with three rifles and loot. On the 25th September a party of the land tribes of the Takatka and Zalabia tribes of Transjordan together with all their tents. One man was killed and another wounded

12. There has been no further raiding on the Iraq frontier. One may recall in this connexion the statement made by Feisal ed Dowersh to the Sheikh of Kowert at the interview which he had with Sheikh Ahmad and His Majesty's political agent at Kowert, near Subarhiyeh on the 30th August, to the effect that the Akhwan had no quarrel with the Hakuma (His Majesty's Government) and had already told her that she need have no fear from them. DOIR words," he said, " are those of true M slems and we do not lie Since we gave our word, has Iraq or Kowett seen anything but peace on her frontiers!"

13. During the mouth there has been a forced levy on the tribes around Taif and in the Hejaz proper which is stated to have produced a sum of £60 000. This will, to some extent, help the Government to tide over the difficult period intervening before the arrival of the pilgrims.

14 The Hojaz Government have now paid to His Majosty's Government the sum of £13,256, which represents the balance due for the aeroplases, equipment and bombs supplied to them, as well as the advance payments, amounting to £2.017, due to the personnel. The Hejaz Government have also signed the contracts for the engagement of the personnel

15. It has been decided that the accoplance are to be based for the present on Darin Island, opposite El Quisf, in the Fersian Gulf The Acting Minister for for the landing of aeroplanes and for the accommodation of the aviators there are now complete, and he requests that the aeroplanes and personnel should be sent there as some as possessed to do are the fitting of the Mercely's Government that, as a preliminary measure, an Air Force Officer from Iraq, accomto inspect the proposed aerodrome and to advise as to arrangements for the accommodation of the personnel.

omergency landing ground should be selected and marked out on the Hasa coast approximately half way between El Qutif and Kowett, the Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs finds some difficulty in permitting the exploration of a site as suggested, in the solid like the personnent risk to the flying boat and its occupants. If, he says, it is eventually found difficult for the aeroplanes to reach Darin in a single stage, it will be necessary to adopt other means for their conveyance

17 A satisfactory assurance has been received from the Hejaz Government to the effect that the British personnel will in no circumstances be allowed to fly over the sacred zones of Mecca and Medius

18 A committee was formed in Mecca early in the month to collect funds for the Moslem sufferers in Palestine, and a subscription list was opened in the "Umel Qura" headed by a contribution of 2100 from His Highness the Emir Feisal The opportunity thus afforded of helping their fellow-Moslems does not, however, seen to don't had been collected—one may almost say exacted—by the end of the month. Some doubts have been expressed as to the wisdom of forwarding so small a sum, as it is thought that to do so might only serve to provoke a lavish response on the Jowish side, which would invite awkward comparisons. It is understood that this aspect of the matter has been represented to the King

19. In ignorance, presumably, of the dementi published by the Executive Committee of the Polisia Mostle war when the state of the Mostly & as alloted a Whiter . . . Times . 1 . 2 Spring Strate request prefer to all a so as an and rete to an il and on the same st t, a total and the pis bave received with deep sorrow the set out March per over 1 . F 1 1 1

20. In connexion also with the Palestine disturbances, a note was addressed to the Heiry Comment of the Police of the extension of the Character of the extension of the Character of the extension of the Character of th color for the state of the stat the n tire we sage a certain matricia s you for the essael in year to

regard on the water Wall

21 Hits With the ligate, with earlier possed tore the s nthe 25 a ray to switch the state of the contest to Territ to te things to start to the case of recent events. He is consequently a little doubtful of the reception which he will receive from the King and unless he can talk over the King it is possible he thinks, If it is it is not be and a fine or

22 | 100 Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs has intimated to His Majesty's age to the true to the Comment of the same and the same and the A state of the sta 192 s to we have the transfer to the adverted to the refer to the late to to to about his me real to a language with at he

23. The freedom of the transit to contine National South bear the sal of the sealer of the first of the Mosty's Government I stream the contract of the caravan which was Man for Not at a level to date the details the way but on a contract of the property of shell to haver a 1 1 5 5 5 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 1

at the there are the part to a ment His Majorty's Government reject to the reasonable needs of The rest to the second to the second to the second Le R . . Compare . A . A . Cr. or I of Affice was at the term of the arms of the second section of the 25 from to the transfer of the total sty

to the Har a Arrenest at a clay and they had not except to all how were the second section of the second section of a of the collection of the second and the same of th the Hejaz Government that a contract of the state of The last the transfer to the state of the st the state of the s as we must be the terminal to the terminal of the terminal of

20 1 / 1 . Code is 1 d at 1 whether the goods in the provisions of article 18 of the Hadda Agreement was not pulates that in the case of bond fide merchants, and subject to certain minor conditions to facilitate surveillance it shall be free The Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs therefore requests that the arms confiscated There or The little of the

27 His Majesty's Government have not found it possible to a rec to the preparal of the Henry Government to appoint a delete in Bare of a recent serve as a channel of communication octween the riejaz Government and the High

Cor mission (September report, paragraph 20).

28. The increased does on the importation of tobacco, motor cars and space perts (July report, paragraph 13 of seq.) has anddenly and without warp'r . heen also shall the Les re to I bear than afore It is othered that the reductions are the result of a direct order from the King. The higher officials who had taken

The term or property of the et a term of he tordende profit are thus houst with their own petard. The dues on benzine have not yet been reduced, but it is believed that a reduction in this commodity is contemplated as soon as a large consignment, which a local British firm expects to bring in shortly, has arrived and has been admitted at the higher rate

29. There is to be no change in the quarantine dues at Kamaran during the coming pilgrimage season. They thus remain at 10 rupees per head pilgrim dises for each pilgrim over seven years of age, 10 rapees per ship for station does and 5 rapees per ship for sanitary guards. The official tariff of harbour dues levied at kamaran is 10 rupees per 100 tons on net registered tonnage

30. Signor Guido Sollazzo, until recently Italian consul at Lourenço Marques, arrived in Jedda on the 4th October in order to assume the post of Italian consulin place of Signor Theodoram, a complacent nonentity who has been in charge since the death of the late Dr. Cesans. Signor Sellazzo appears to be an able man and has held a position of importance in Rome in the Fascist organisation

31 HMS. "Dahlia" arrived in Jedda on the lath October and left on the

17th The usual official visits were exchanged

32. During the period under review five slaves took refuge in this agency. Of these three were manumitted by the local authorities and remained in Jedda, one, an Abyesinian, was manufacted and sent to his home via Massowa, and the fifth. of Sudanese origin, was repatriated to Suskin.

E 6096 2322 91]

No. 80

Mr A Handarson to Mr Bond (Jedda)

No. 140)

Foreign Office, December 4, 1929 Telegraphic) R. YOUR telegram No. 170; Ibn Saud's protest against admission of Awazim

Please send reply to King's letter of 17th November as expeditionsly as possible on following lines -

1. You should explain view of His Majesty a Government contained in second [to a land to be to be the land to be to be color as immergents or as part of Ibn Saud's forces and that attitude of His Majesty's Government was therefore correct.

2. You should add that, according to statements of leading Awazun sheikhs (see Bush) re telegram to Colonial Office No. 54, repeated to you No. 1009), if refuge in Kowert was not granted their only alternative was to throw in their lot with related to the transfer of the state of the second in these circumstances it appeared to be entirely in interests of Ibu Saud that the Awazim should be definitely neutralized by admission into Kowetti territory

3. The expulsion of the Awazim in accordance with Ibn Saud's request could only be effected by the use of force, and it is out of the question to contemplate such a breach of the obligations which the Sheikh of Koweit assumed when he gave the Awazim permission to escape from the rebels by taking refuge in his territory. Nor do His Majesty's Government consider, in view of the considerations referred to in (1) above, that their pledges to Ibn Saud pecessitate any such action in present

(Addressed to Jeddah, No 140. Repeated to Bushire and Koweit.)

E 6335 2322 91]

No. 81

Resident in the Persian Gulf (at Barra) to the Secretary of State for the (Communicated to Foreign Office, December 6.)

(No. T 8) (Telegraphic) P Basra, December 8, 1920. YOUR telegram No. 376 of 29th November to Bagdad

On 2nd two sections of armoured cars proceeded to Jahra and several air reconnuissances have been carried out.

The following arrangements were decided upon at conference held to-day between Air Ollicer Commanding and myself, which was attended by political agent

(1) Kowett tribes should not proceed south of a line Umm Amarat Mahazul to Umm Rus.

(2) Kowert shepherds, woodcutters, &c., occupy the sector east of a line from howest to north west corner of neutral area and it was not considered practicable to clear this area, on which economic life of Kowert towns i rgely depends

(3) Awazim have not yet entered Koweit. They are at present camped in neutral area and are drawing their supplies from Koweit. If they do migrate into Koweit they will be ordered to proceed north of line referred to in (1).

(4) On the 5th December armoured cars will carry out reconnaissance to frontier accompanied by Political Agent at Koweit

(5) Periodical air reconnaissances will be carried out as required

(Repeated to Jeddah, Kowert, Government of India)

E 6398 2322 91

No. 52

Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Resident in the Persian Gulf .--(Communicated to Foreign Office, December 10)

(Tempraphic) P Colonial Office, December 7, 1929 1 Ot R telegram of 3rd December, No. T. S.

From my telegram of 20th November you will have seen that His Majesty's the second trapped of Angel trackles yet there is no scene of conflict as particularly important. You will also have seen from Foreign Office telegram No. 134 of 30th November to deddah, which was repeated to you, that Ibn Saud is being informed that instructions have been given for the above measure to be taken. I learn with some apprehension from your telegram under reference that Awarm are in the neutral zone at present, and that no attempt apparently contemplated to move them into Koweit. I regard their presence in I am a south to a second little and a star of a real and as most undescrable in itself. It will tend to confirm Ibn Saud's belief that (rule dedda telegram No. 170), and should they be defeated to escape by mingling of the and regions the Avenue the form of provide the Sand with an incentive for taking his forces into the neutral zone.

You should at once arrange with Sheikh of Koweit, unless it is impracticable, for removal of Awarun from the neutral zone, and for their concentration in some region in Koweit at a distance from the frontier or possible scene of conflict. If they do line to leave neutral zone, I suggest they should be informed that, on account of undertakings given to Ibn Saud, His Majesty's Government and the sheikh have no option but to treat them as part of the contending forces, in which case they would be liable to attack should they subsequently attempt to enter Kowert territory. and in the mountime they would be denied all supplies from Kowert

Please report what action is taken on this telegram.

E 6398 2322 91]

No. 83

Resident in the Persian Gulf to the Secretary of State for the Colonies (Communicated to Foreign Office, December 10)

(Telegraphic.) P. Bushire, December 8, 1929 REFERENCE your telegram of 7th December (No. 891 to Bagdad).

I have arranged for Sheikh of Kowert to issue immediate ultimatum to Awazim that they must either more into the Koweit tribal area within ten days or be treated as though they were part of the contending forces and be denied access to Koweit

[\$ PA 4 7]

territory and supplies. It is necessary to allow a period of ten days, as, owing to loss of camels at Ingair, they are short of transport. I am expecting to hear their decision in mix da s

(Repeated to Bagdad and Jedda.)

E 8521 63 911

No. 84

Agent, Jedda, to Mr A Henderson.—(Received December 15.)

(No. 187)

(Telegraphic.) R. MY telegram No. 178 Jedda, December 15, 1929.

Force now at Jauf, numbering about 1,500 to 2,000, is to be supplied from Syria Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs enquires whether special measures can be taken to protect caravane from raiders in Transjordants, and requests early reply

He will be able to give full information regarding caravans later

(Repeated to Jerusalem, No 246)

E 6584 2322 911

No 85.

Mr. Bond to Mr. A. Handerson .- (Received December 17)

(No 1901) Telegraphic.) R.

Jedda, December 17, 1929.

ACTING Minister for Foreign Affairs informs me that rebels are at Shab-al-Batin, near point where Iraq Koweit and Nejd boundaries meet, and are communically and the firm of persons of a glimp breat ry

(Repeated to Bushire, Koweit, Bagdad and Jerusalem, telegram No. 247.)

E 6627 6627/91]

No. 88

Mr. Bond to Mr A Honderson.—(Received December 19)

(No. 192) (Telegraphie) R. Jedda, December 19, 1929

WITH the approval of the King a reform committee has been constituted and has published notice in the press inviting services of foreign experts holding high diplomas and equipped with their own instruments for the following purposes :--

1. To make surveys and borings for minerals in certain areas to be appointed, to submit full reports on their discoveries and give estimates of experience received by exclusion of an inch of a signal county Appointment will be by contract of one year, the Government reserve the right to renew for another year

2. The Government intend to construct an up-to-date quay and custom-house, and require qualified engineer to study possibilities, submit plans and full reports, together with an estimate of expenditure. Appointment is for six months, including voyage to Hejaz and back. Voyage will be at Hejaz expense. On receipt of his report Hejaz Government may extend period of his employment so that he may personally supervise the work. I am informed by Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs that it is desired to construct quay and custom-house in inner anchorage and run a mole out to it.

Applications, presumably stating remineration required, should be addressed to "The Committee for Study of Property Reform, Department of Finance, Mecca." Leading European firms in Jedda have been approached, and Government are having notices published in Egyptian press.

67

E 6541 6541 917

No. 87.

Sir P Lorains to Mr. A. Henderson .- (Received December 16.)

(No. 995.)

Sir, Cairo, December 7, 1929. I HAVE the honour to inform you that, according to the Catro press, a Persian delegation is shortly expected in Egypt on its way to the Yemen for the purpose of negotiating a treaty with the Imam The delegation is headed, it is

said, by Habibuliah Ain-ul Mulk, who, as Perman consul-general in Damascus, has been on former missions to Arabia, notably to the Hejaz in 1925.

Tehran and the British Political Resident at Aden.

I have, de PFRCY LORAINE,

High Commissioner

E 6571 6571 91)

No. 88.

Mr. Bond to Mr. A. Henderson .- (Received December 17.)

(No. 303.)

HiS Majesty's agent and consul at Jedda presents his compliments to His Britannic Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs and has the honour to transmit to him copy of correspondence with the Acting Rejet Minister for Foreign Affairs respecting the celebration of anniversary of Ibn Saud's accession

red . Narmber 7, 1929

Englasure 1 in No. 88.

Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs to Mr. Bond.

His Excellency His Britannic Majesty's

Agent and Consul, 17.6.1348 (November 19, 1929). I HAVE the bonour to inform your Excellency that His Royal Bigliness the Vicercy of His Majesty the King has, after His Majesty's approval and permission an order to the effect that the 8th day of January overy year is to be considered as a national boliday to be celebrated in the Kingdom of the Hejaz, Nejdand its dependencies on the occasion of the anniversary of His Majesty's accession to the throne of the kingdom

in this connexion I wish to inform your Excellency that Ilis Majesty and Ilis Majesty's Government accept official congrutulations on that day,

I shall be gled if your Excellency would inform your Government accordingly.

With the highest respects.

FUAD HAMZA.

Enclosure 2 in No. 88.

Mr. Bond to the Acting Menteler for Foreign Affairs.

(After compliments.)

Your Excellency, This is become to refer to an other as a line of the thought

be see to its bay sty the King to still teather as, but ay a the Sand January each year in commemoration of the occasion of his accession, and to state that I have transmitted the information to His Majesty's Government as requested.

note with pleasure the opportunity thus given of presenting official congratulations

to His Majesty and His Majesty's Government.

Respects.

W. L. BOND

No. 89

High Commissioner of Iraq to the Secretary of State for the Colonies .-(Communicated to Foreign Office, December 18.)

(No. 445) Bagdad, December 16, 1929. (Telegraphic)

INFORMATION was received on 12th December that Feisal-al-Dawish and a considerable portion of his following with flocks were moving up Batin towards Right, south of the eastern extremity of Iraq-Nejd neutral zone. Aerial reconnaissances have confirmed the presence of numerous tents and camels in that area I for the after to the wines of the trace Shall I A switt place car[s], was approached by two horsemen, one of whom was said to be relative of Dawish. They said Dawish himself was close by and wished to speak to him; also that rebel leader with Ibn Mashhur and Rufidi with Mutair and Ajman tribesmen were all camping together in the neighbourhood. Glubb refused to see Dawish

Glubb has since received letter from Dawish professing friendship and real resit they to be a rest colors at I request a story will Help a story at Right for reply. Iraq Government have instructed Glubb not to meet or communicate with Dawish or any other rebel, but to give out that any attempt by rebels to cross Iraq frontier will be prevented.

As additional precaution two sections of Royal Air Force armoured care have been moved down Batin to Adhaibab, and are carrying out reconnaissance to the

(Repeated to Persian Gulf, Koweit, Jerusalem and Jedda.)

E 8606 2322 91

No 00

Resident in the Persian Gulf to the Secretary of State for the Colonies. - (Communicated to Foreign Office, December 19)

Bushire, December 17, 1929 (Telegraphic) FOLLOWING from Kowest, No. 702, 16th December .-

"Sheikh just men me, reports arrival of express camel rider from Amir in charge of Kowert tribe with message that Ibn Hithfain slipped across the frontier just east of Rigas and has comped at Anag. 30 miles stoude Kowest to ratory betagen I ir in Rosesat and Batha and that the whale A rian appear to be following up Batin. That two incesengers arrived from Dawish whilst ho wer than A ran back these report Daws; still at Que Brill a re-With Start to the first test of the Allin will a present to a controlling Most of Sanke Landert event artificial traje to a last and the state of the transit of the state of th about alone, he requests assistance of armoured car from Athaba. Sheikh almost certain that twenty-five white tents reported in zero 4 SA 356 3 miles east. Uhaid belong to Ibn Mashur and fifty tents north-west of Rigar belong to

I have supported sheakh's request (Repeated to Jedda)

E 6621/68 91]

No. 91

Mr. A. Henderson to Mr. Bond (Jedda)

(No. 1481) Fore to tither In omber 20 1029

Y Il R tologram No. 183 of 6th December Trans r in frant er sit itt n My inmediately fillewing talegrometata as reply if it s Ma, sty sty veriment to Ihn Sand's note of 23rd November regarding Transpordan. Please arrange to forward it to Bis Walesty to purkest possible rente (Addressed to Jedda, No. 148. Repeated to Jerusalem.)

E 6621 63 911

No. 92

Mr. A Henderson to Mr Bond (Jedda)

No. 149) (Telegraphic) R. Foreign Office, December 20, 1929 FOLLOWING is message referred to in my immediately preceding telegram -

"His Majesty's Government have been informed by the British Agent at Jedda of your Majesty's note of 23rd November regarding the Transjordan situation, which has long been engaging their earnest attention

and counter-raiding. Of these His Majesty's Government regret that, for reasons of general policy which your Majesty will readily understand, they cannot contemplate either the second or the third.

"The measures which they have already taken or are in process of taking are, however, practically identical with the first solution advocated in your

Majesty's note.

"In view of your Majesty's acceptance of the suggestion put forward in Mr Bond's note of 13th July for the appointment of a British investigator to deal with the question of the restitution of loot, and of the recent unconditional acceptance of that proposal by His Highness the Amir of Transjordan, they are proceeding forthwith to the selection of a suitable officer for this purpose, who will be instructed to proceed to the affected area at the earliest possible moment. On the receipt of his report His Majesty's Government will proceed to give their arbitral award and to take the necessary measures for their execution in Transpordan. The awards will also be communicated to your Majesty. without delay for similar action in your Majesty's territories,

"As regards the measures to be taken to prevent attacks and to punish offenders, punitive action has within the last few months been taken in a large number of cases against Transjordanian tribes convicted of having carried out ratherita bord and the Ho ar and a morn and but language, a long read for whereas no loot has yet been returned by your Majesty's tribesmen. The measures taken to the case of Transpordantan tribes have, however, been rendered exceedingly difficult by the fact that no corresponding measures have apparently been taken against Hejazi and Nejdian tribes who have been guilty of raids

against Transjordan on a more extensive scale

"In view, however, of the increasingly unsatisfactory situation as regards raids both from Transjerdan and from your Majesty's dominions. His Majesty's Government are now reconsidering the whole problem in consultation with the High Commissioner for Transjordan "

(Addressed to Jedda, No. 149. Repeated to Jerusalem.)

E 6621 68 911

No. 924

Secretary of State for the Colonies to High Commissioner for Transfordan

(Telegraphic.) R. MY telegram No. 71 of 12th December

You will have seen from Jedda telegram No. 183 of 6th December and Foreign Off it to egents has 145 m. 148 to lead repeated to you that it is becoming increasingly urgent to establish better control in the eastern and southern

Transpordan frontier districts.

Foreign Office have strongly represented that continuance of present unsatisfactory situation must react unfavourably on general relations between His Majesty's G urr sett and Ibn Said and largely variate resources alre by taken in other Treet - to my many hirefatt its. An Manustry point out that a sen'ry flantequate a lim istrative could dute Fosterr Trans creation, was net dary topics in energency work outside their proper sphere, and leads eventually to counter-raiding, which is most difficult to deal with in area where, owing to absence of adequate administration, intelligence is necessarily inadequate.

I shall be glad if you will reconsider, in consultation with Air Officer Commanding, the whole situation in Eastern Transpordan, in light of above, and

[21087]

F 3

December 20, 1929.

report as soon as possible whether existing and contemplated arrangements, as authorised in my despatch of 6th September, are in your opinion still sufficiently comprehensive to remedy a situation of increasing gravity, or do you consider new measures necessary!

Please report in detail by telegram with particulars of expenditure involved

(Addressed to Jerusalem. Repeated to Jedda, No. 150)

E 6670 2322/91]

No 93

Restore with Persian Gulf to the Secretary of State for the

(Telegraphic)

Bushire, December 19, 1929
FOLLOWING is repetition of Koweit telegram No. 708 of 18th December:

"Returned late last night. Route via Qran Umm Ruaisat Athaiba down Batin and back via Hassu Dhabi Afri. West of Umm Ruaisat met large number of Mutair (Suhaba section) camels with men, women and children in full retreat in south-westerly direction, obviously from Hauma. They said that Dawish had sent for them. Saw several hundred Ajman camels also moving out of Batin in search of water, a little of which left at Hauma. Their attendants eard that Dawish had sent for Ajman also. Met Amir of Koweit tribe in Batin, near Athaiba, he had received no orders from the sheikh, this later found to be one to breakdown of messenger's camel. I ordered the Amir to put himself in truch with Globb and earry out the latter's instructions.

Met Glabb and three sections of armoured cars close to Ibn Hithlam's tents, which already struck, about 15 miles south of Athaba in Batin. Glubb, who had already issued personal warning to Ibn Hithlam, reported that Ajman going peacefully and the athation antisfactory, understood that his column had instructions to shepherd them right across frontier. I told Glibb not to heartate to enter Koweit territory anywhere he desired in achieving this object

"While discussing situation, Ibn Hithlain came out from his camp and

poined in.

"I worned him that he had committed grave error in moving north, and the last that he must be the required him to the form as he was the back to Koweit. He promised to do so. I arrived at Koweit 8 P.M., travelling 182 miles in thirteen and a half hours.

"Repeated to Aviation "

(Repeated to Jedda)

E 6758 2322 91)

No. 94

Resident in the Persian Gulf to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.—
(Communicated to Foreign Office, December 26.)

(No. 80)
(Tolegraphic)

MY telegram No. T 69 of the 18th December I have now received copy of letters addressed to me and Dickson by Ibn Saud. In both cases customary preliminary compliments are omitted. Following is gist of letters to me:—

Ibn Saud acknowledges receipt of my letter transmitting message constituting territories. At 1 to led at the tates that is a not raised to a the intentions of His Majesty's Government, and gratefully acknowledges sale to have a later as supplied from and watering in Koweit. If His Majesty's tovernized transmitting message constituting the complained was received in the supplied from and watering in Koweit. If His Majesty's tovernized transmitting message constituting the intentions of His Majesty's applied from and watering in Koweit. If His Majesty's allegations regarding encouragement given to the rebels from high quarters in Bagdad, but it is unnecessary to discuss the matter further now. He thanks His Majesty's Government for the orders insued to sject the rebels from Koweit, Iraq and Transpordan, which, if enforced, will render it unnecessary for his forces to

enter the neighbouring territories. He is now encamped at Safa, and has sent trackers after Dawish, whom he proposes to attack, and trusts that the British forces will prevent the rebels from fleeing for refuge or escaping. He will inform the nearest military station on the frontier of any fresh developments. He renews protest regarding Awazim. In the letter to Dickson he adds the following: Dawish has sked him for the state of the states that one Alice State of the st

[E 6721/2322 91]

No 95

Resident in the Person Gulf to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

No. 913

(Telegraphic.) P. York Rad with No bust file .

Bushire Decemb r 24 1020

1.0

Your assumption is correct. As Awazim have not entered Koweit within ten days they are new heir traded as part of all attending forces and are being decrease applies.

[2 6790/94 91]

No. 96

No. 315) Mr. Bond to Mr. A. Henderson.—(Received December 30)

I HAVE the honour to transmit herewith my report on the situation in the

der in the report have been sent to Egypt, Bagdad in salen (2) der in transportant by the R. al Ar F. a. Officer Community in Patentine and Transportant, Beirut, Damascus, Aden, Delhi, Singapore, the Chief Secretary to the Government of the F.d. of M. M. S. test R. art in the all lift Secretary to the Government of the F.d. of M. M. S. test R. art in the all lift Secretary there.

I have, &c W L. BOND

Enclosure in No. 26.

Jedda Report for Period November 1-30, 1929.

FOLLOWING the defeat of the Awarim tribe and the formal as can e of protest as a first of the Awarim tribe and the formal as can e of protest as a first of the Awarim the state of the Awarim the state of the Awarim the state of the proceeded a Kawarim at the state of the first of the action of the Awarim the state of the first of the action to great the result of the Awarim the state of the Awarim the state of the Awarim tribe and the formal as call the state of the Awarim tribe and the formal as call the state of the Awarim tribe and the formal as call the state of the Awarim tribe and the formal as call the state of the Awarim tribe and the formal as call the state of the Awarim tribe and the formal as call the state of the Awarim tribe and the formal as call to state of the Awarim tribe and the formal as call to state of the Awarim tribe and the formal as call to state of the Awarim tribe and the formal as call to state of the Awarim tribe and the formal as call to state of the Awarim tribe and the formal as call to state of the Awarim tribe and the formal as call the state of the Awarim tribe and the formal as call to state of the Awarim tribe and the formal as call to state of the Awarim tribe and the formal as call the state of the Awarim tribe and the formal as call the state of the Awarim tribe and the formal as call the state of the Awarim tribe and the formal as call the state of the Awarim tribe and the formal as call the state of the Awarim tribe and the formal as call the state of the state of the state of the state of the stat

from the King who disbelieves to news for the first part of the first to the first

21EX7]

3. In the evening of the 30th October, a message was received by the Sheikh of Kowert from Ferent-ed-Dawish, in which the latter asked for an interview the following day or the day after at Jahrah or Saads. The following morning, the 21st October, Dawish's nephew arrived in Koweit and stated that Dawish, impatient at not receiving a reply, was himself coming to Koweit and was at the moment only 6 miles away from the town. Orders were at once issued for Dawish to proceed to Jahrah and there await the reply to his message. Abdulla bin-Jahir was then sent to inform him that no meeting could be held at all with him until he recrossed the border Abdulla-bin-Jabir was further instructed to obtain from the rebel leader either verbally or in writing exactly what he desired to say, and to tell him that it I derended to Ha Wests Grantine to add the total to the research both the Shetkh of Koweit and His Majesty's political agent would be sent out to his ent to the to the and the state of the seal the

border soon after dawn on the 1st November. 4. In the course of his interview with Abdulla-bin-Jabir, Dawish stated that he was moving into Nejd at once. He also made the following three requests: (1) He begged to be assured by His Majesty's Government that they would not permit the tribes of Iraq or Koweit to molest the families of the Mutair and Ajman, whom he and print the print the cate of the k cent berief 2 3 mm and reall to 1 a trait year and a trait to trait the beautiful for the fact of the first of the first were read to the first Bedouin while he was sheent; (3) he wished to be informed whether he would be held responsible by His Majesty's Government if he shot down the aircraft which, as he was aware, had been sold to the King by the British Government, or if they were

eaptured by him-5. The Sheikh of Koweit subsequently informed Fersal-ed-Dawish that his · uestions had been communicated to His Majesty's Government, who had replied to

the following effect :-

6. His Majesty's Government did not feel called upon to indicate the attitude which they would adopt in the circumstances referred to by him, but, as regards his second point, the assurance given to Ibn Saud by His Majesty's Government precluded the grant of refuge to his women in Koweit or Iraq. As regards his third point, His Majesty's Government would take a very serious view of failure on his just to treat with full consideration any British personnel that might fall into his

7. His Majesty's Government furthermore expressed the desire to the Sheikh of he could de la che to the state of the first de clear that they were not prepared to enter into any further discussions with him, he should be warned that if he himself, or any of his emissaries crossed the Kowert frontier again they would be liable to arrest, or any other action that might

be considered necessary.

8. In bringing the foregoing to the knowledge of the King, His Majestan aged at tells and a cherenge of the strate of the King should henself also take effective measures to prevent the crossing of the Iraq or

Kowett frontiers by the rebels or their women and children

9. At the beginning of the month it was found that camels of the rebels were again being watered at the Subaihtyah and Tawil wells, inside the Koweit border. A message was, therefore, sent to Dawish's camp on the 5th November by His Mujesty's political agent at Koweit to the effect that, unless the practice ceased Monodouch, the well is together The Stanta of Kowait was also requested to issue a similar warning and to post a guard on the wells in question in order to prevent a recurrence of the incident. Dawish, in reply, promised to stop the practice complained of He had received the information that Ibn Saud had, at any rate for the moment, satisfactorily dealt with the Ataibah. He himself was about to move to Wabra Safa and perhaps the Hafar area, whence he would deliver an attack on Iba Saud's forces at Ajibba. He proposed to hasten the more of the Awazim into Kowert so as to release the Ajman, who were for the present watching them.

10 On the 12th November Dawish, with the whole of the Mutair, moved towards Nafar-al Batin and the district south-east of it. As the Ajman had been instructed to follow, it appeared that Dawish had abandoned the idea of watching the the latter at that date were still in Hazaim, although their caravans

the 19th November His Majesty's political agent at Kowert reported that ever since I has at a deport to from keyest there had bee you extent runs its that he had decided to submit to Ibn Saud, partly as a result of the collapse of the

Ataibah, but chiefly because of His Majesty's Government's uncompromising repl to surer while I am successfully adverter danser the good of all hope of receiving support from Koweit or Iraq, and had, therefore, decided to open negotiations with Ibn Saud while still strong and undefeated, especially as the Mutair were pressing him to adopt this course. A suitable opportunity had been the state of the street of the state of the blood him to take this sensible line. Dawish stated that he had replied asking exactly what terms Ibn Saud was prepared to offer, be himself only desired to be allowed to adopt a strictly nomadic life and to be left alone. He later offered to submit with DATABLE WILLIAM STATE IN 1 6 1 5 11 in any town he liked in Iraq, Koweit or Nejd, (2) that he should not be required to meet Ihn Saud, (3) that he be allowed to lead a Bedouin life in future and not be ordered to reside in any town.

12. On the 23rd November a messenger reached Jedda, from Riyadh, with the report that Daniel had a led for park I the the King has a court to a a matter which could only be decided by Sharia. The King, it was stated, proposed

to attack Dawish immediately in force.

13. Towards the end of the month news was received that Dawish was

proceeding with all the Mutair and Ajman to Jaryah and Safah.

14. Further representations were made, verbally on the 22nd November, by the Acting Minter to Territ Affrets Market and a second and a second alleged breaches of neutrality by the authorities in Koweit and their attitude towards the rebels. In addition to the points on which he had already received assurances, he requested that any rebel entering Iraq or Koweit should be arrested, tried and

punished, and that his weapons should be confiscated

- 1 to Dr. 23 t. Next but this Majorian rossiple + Hekry dated the 17th November, in which Ibn Sand draws attention to the diffcreated for him and the obstacles placed in the way of the accomplishment of his task by the attitude of the British Government in regard to the nontrality of Iran and Kowert and the failure of the authorities in Kowert to prevent the reheld crossing the border. The rebels, he says, have been informed that he is about to attack them, and they have received advice from high quarters in adjacent countries to disperse if they are unable to withstand him and to seek safety by mingling with the Araba in Iraq and Kowert. He himself has no desire to cross these frontiers, but he asks what he is to do if the forces of Iraq and Koweit are unable to prevent the rebels from the rate where we make you and the territory of the to create new difficulties? As regards the proposal that he should take effective measures himself to prevent the crossing of the border, how can be do this when the forces within Koweit and Iraq have failed to do so, and when he himself in debarred from entering Koweit territory?
- 16. He has, he says, already set his forces in motion and expects shortly to establish contact with the rebels. He therefore suggests that the British Government

should agree to one of the following two alternatives '-

(a.) That Koweit subjects should be ordered to collect in a given place, far removed from any likely zone of hostilities, and that they should be protected there by an armed force. He should be informed of the place selected. The Kowert Government should then man the frontier with a sufficient force to repel the rebels and to drive them back as far as the car argress that has been been been a in crossing the frontier he should be seized and handed over. If this alternative were adopted it would then be unnecessary for him to cross into Koweit territory himself. Liaison officers should be attached to the two forces engaged in dealing with the rebels

(b) If this is not agreed to, he proposes that the subjects of Kowert should be ordered to concentrate in one locality as above and that he should be at I the rather while stem Hawal I to be sent to protect the subjects of neighbouring countries from aggression, and he would undertake to withdraw overy single soldier as soon as the pursuit

of the rebels was at an end

17 In the King's opinion there is no other method of dealing with the problem and externe and the robot. In other alternations was to I wester a or it but to give up his punitive measures, as also a plan for establishing internal security. He will not then hold hunself responsible for any acts of aggression against adjacent countries.

18. Having regard to the importance of allowing Ibn Saud no excuse for an attempt to enter Koweit territory, or for permitting his tribes to recommence raiding. His Majesty's Government regard it as essential that all possible measures may be taken to carry out more completely and effectively the pledges already given by time to the King. They have accordingly issued instructions that certain military dispositions, in addition to those already adopted, should be taken at once. These measures contemplate the forcible ejection of any of the contending forces of either aide that may penetrate into Koweit territory and also of any isolated groups of rebels who may cross the border in order to mingle with the tribes of Koweit in the manner suggested by the King. His Majesty's Government have also strongly urged that the tribes of Koweit and the refugee Awazim should be removed from the neighbourhood of the frontier or other possible scene of hostilities. The Sheikh of Koweit has been asked to give his consent to the execution of these measures in his territory and to co-operate in carrying them out.

19. The concurrence and co-operation of the Governments of Iraq and Transjordan has similarly been sought in order to prevent the infiltration of rebels into

their territories

20. On the 8th November, Sheikh Hafiz Wahba left Jed la for Koweit with the alleged purpose of discussing the aituation with the Sheikh of Koweit and of enquiring into the allegations made against Koweit in regard to assistance rendered to the rebela. His presence in Koweit, where he arrived without credentials or stand had treated him with scant courtesy in this matter. A letter dated the 13th November was, however, subsequently received from Ibn Saud by His Majesty's political agent at Koweit, informing the latter that he was on that date leaving for the first thand the was on that date leaving for the first that he was on tha

of the Atarbah, which has now been settled

22. Two more raids have been reported from Transjordan. On the 5th October

a Hejaz raiding party under Sultan-bin Doushan al Faqir, after attacking a Druce
camp near Qariyat-al-Nith, seized ten camels belonging to one of the Transjordan
Howeitat sections under Sabah Abu Nawair. On the 17th October a party led by
Suleman-al-Awazi, of the Anaiza tribe, attacked the Nawaara section of the
Howeitat, under Ibn Sham at Nashash-al Hadraj, and carried off three herds of
camela. The loot was recovered in both cases, and in the latter case a number of the

taiders were killed,

23 On the 23rd November the Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs addressed a note to His Majesty's agent in Jedda to the effect that attacks by the tribes of Treatment on New John town and a property of the expressed in a letter addressed to him by His Majesty's agent on the 27th September. in which it was stated that His Majesty's Government were actively considering, nell put I sty to get the effet to explore the end of year bestly believed would improve the existing situation on the Transpordan frontier. It had been reported to Shorkh Fund Hamza that the tribes of Transpordan were organising expeditions on a large scale within Nejd territory on a line from the Wadi Sirhan to the Red Sea. He quoted, in particular, a raid carried out by the Transpordan Arabs against the Shararat near Janf about the 30th August, and another against a caravan which had left Mann for Nisheitiya and Halaj, near Tebuk, when seven men of the enravan were taken prisoner one of them was killed, and the whole cargyan looted. Sheikh Fund also complains that several other attacks in force ty Transjordan miders have taken place near Tabuk and much property captured, including sheep and cattle of the Government and of the Emir of Tebuk himself Strong measures, he says, are required to stop this, and he hopes that His Majesty's Government will co-operate to this end

24 The Array Manter to I could be a the west and the west receipt of the note and respect of raids carried out by Nejdi subjects against shepherds and tribesmen of Iraq during the period the 1st July, 1928, to the 31st May, 1929 (September report, paragraph 17), refuses to take cognisance of four raids by Nejdi subjects against the Dahamshah tribe, and he resterates the claim

already made by the Hejaz Government in the past that the Dahamshah are themselves a Nejdi tribe. The question of their allegiance has, in fact, long formed the subject of dispute between 15a Saud and the Government of Iraq

concerning the death of Sheikh Enad-bia Jumaian as stated by the Hejaz Government (June report, paragraph 21) are incorrect, and that he was, in fact, murdered while pinioned by a certain Ibn Oun and his party, who had been sent by the King

to enumerate the cattle of the Beni Atiya and others

26. The personnel, with the exception of one mechanic, who have been endiged by the Herrican Court of the with the exception of one mechanic, who have been endiged by the Herrican Court of the same of the court of the same of the court of

are being supplied to them left London on the 15th November

2" I from the left London on the 15th November

1. I from the prove the England has been approved by the King for the establishment of two main and eleven smaller wireless stations in the Hejaz and Nejd, and that the King desires the work to be carried out as soon as possible

North Africa. Specifications of British lorges and armoured cars suitable for

desert work have also been requested

The financial situation of the Government is still bad, although the tension is to a small extent relieved by the influx of Javanese pilgrims, who are beginning to arrive in considerable numbers. Government salaries and wages in the interior remain unpaid, the wages of Emir Feisal's bodyguard itself, for example, are said to be now five months in arress.

30. The number of pilgrums from Java and Malay is expected greatly to

exceed last year's figure.

31 An arrangement has been made between Abdulia Suleman and the local motor-car companies, subject to the approval of the King, by which he guarantees the companies against the requisitioning of their cars by the Government in return for a sum payable according to a fixed tariff for each pilgrim carried by these companies. He is constructing a large garage at Mecca, and has already purchased

a considerable number of cars in order to meet Government calls.

32. The Emir Fried risited Jedda on the 16th November for the first time for a large to the foreign representatives, and the same evening he was the guest of honour at a banquet given by the Governor of Jedda, to which about 100 persons were invited including the foreign representatives, members of the local Enropean firms and the leading citizens. His Highness took advantage of his stay in Jedda to I scuss various questions of importance, such as a proposal for supplying the town with an electric power station and for the construction of docks, two projects which periodically come up for discussion but have not yet, however, taken any definite shape.

33. The fund created at the beginning of October to provide assistance for the Moslem sufferers in Palestine had only amounted to £11,050 by the end of November in spite of a subscription, included in the above total, of £500 received from the

King

34 A order less beer under the de l'our fit al activité approval of the K., to the effect that the 5th January every year is to be celebrated as a national holiday in the Kingdom of the Hejaz. Nejd and its dependencies as being the anniversary of the King's accession to the throne. His Majesty and His Majesty's Government will accept official congratulations on that day

35. During the period under review two slaves have taken refuge at this age of and at plied for more and resident triplen. One of Mass man crigin, was sent to his bone via Massowa, and the other, a female slave of Sudanese

parentage, was repatriated to Suakin-

E 6721 2322 91

No. 97

Mr A Henderson to Mr Bond (Judda)

(No. 156)

{Telegraphic} R. Foreign Office, December 31, 1929

MY telegram No. 140 of 4th December, repeated to Bushire (explanation of admission of Awarian into Koweit), and Bushire telegram No. 89 of 23rd December to Colonial Office, repeated to you.

(Repeated to Bushire Koweit and Bagdad.)

E 6721 2322 91

No. 98

Mr. A. Henderson to Mr. Bond (Jedda)

(No. 157)
(Telegraphic) R. Foreign Office, December 31, 1929
(OLLOWING is text referred to in my immediately preceding telegram:—

"His Majesty's Government learn from the Political Resident at Bushire that your Majesty has in a recent letter to him made a further protest against the latest this protest is based upon a misapprehension, which the following explanation will remove.

"In reply to your Majesty's letter of the 17th November, in which abstety was expressed lest your Majesty's rebellious subjects when pressed should request was made that these tribes should be removed from the vicinity of the frontier. His Majesty's representative informed your Majesty that measures would be taken to this end. Being under the impression that the Awazin had already entered or were about to enter Koweit in order to seek sauctuary. His Majesty's theoremsent gave matructions that they, so well as the Koweiti tribes, should be ordered to move into the interior of Koweit

Subsequently, however, His Majesty's Government learned that the Awazim had not availed themselves of the permission given to more into Koweit territory, but remained in the neutral area. On the receipt of this information, in order that the doubtful position of the Awazim might be cleared up and the assurances given to your blajesty regarding the clearing of the frontier zone fully implemented, instructions were given that a message should be sent to the Awazim to the effect that they must either move at once into the interior of Koweit or, alternatively, they would be treated as part of the contending forces. His Majesty's Government now learn that they have not intered Koweit and that instructions have therefore been given for the density to them of all supplies from Koweit and for the use of force, if necessary, to expel them should they cross the frontier."

(Repeated to Bushire, Kowert and Bagdad)

77

CHAPTER II .- SYRIA.

No. 99

Consul General, Brirut, to Mr. A. Handerson - (Received August 30.)

(No. 6)

(Telegraphic) R.

As a result of Palestine troubles large peaceful protest demonstration [† grou omitted] on 28th August by Moslems in association with Christians and Jews. A

offsited on 28th August by Modems in association with Christians and Jews. A the shops closed and also to-day. Another demonstration probable to-merrow and also at Tripoiss.

Authorities have afforded amply sufficient protection to [! group omitted] and to Anglo-Palestine Bank, and are ready to cope with disorders which, anyhow, seem quite unlikely

No. 100

Consul General, Beirut, to Mr A Hunderson,-(Received September 2.)

(No. 7) (leegr, leegr, leegr

Let Cut N demb & 2 1929

RENCH have already taken special military measures of precaution in Southern Syria and Lebanon, which are being sent by finism officer to the proper authorities. It is important that Franch intelligence officer should get into touch with Palestinian authorities and Squadron-Leader Elliot is to arrange this. Despite invitation of the Mufti of decidation, Roualla and other Syrian Bedomin have not moved and will not be allowed to move, but it is almost impossible to prevent individuals or small parties getting into Palestine. Two bombs have been recently dropped on Letanese territory. No complaint has been made, but as French troops, including irregular cavalry, will be in preximity to the frontier, the greatest care is necessary if bembing takes place.

(Repeated to Jerusalem, No. 14.)

No. 103

Consul-General, Beirut, to Mr. A. Henderson .- (Received September 3.)

(No. 8.)

(Telegraphic) R. Barut, September 3, 1929

ALTHOUGH the French make no complaint and realise the difficulties, they are clearly perturbed by the fact that on 2nd September British aeroplanes dropped at Khiam, north of Metulla, some fifty copies of proclamation of the High Commissioner of Palestine, the terms of which, when known here, may, they fear, revive Moslem agitation. The Nationalists are of course making all they can of Palestine troubles everywhere, and their influence, which was declining, is reviving

(Repeated to Jerusalem)

E 4532 182 891

No. 102.

Mr. Part to Mr. A. Henderson. - (Received September 7.)

Dumascus, August 26, 1929.

Tour residents of this town making strong protest against the proregation of the course you to the League of Nations. The four aignitudents, Adib Safe in the programmer, Adib Safe in the properties of the course of inthe importance, and I do not counder it worth while to transmit the text of the internal cation.

2 After reference to the suppression on the 11th August of a public demonstrato the property of the transfer of the transfer of the base of the property of the base of the an exaggerated account has appeared in the Egyptian press, the memorandum complains of the economic results of the division of the Arab countries, intensified for Syria by the further subdivisions imposed on that State, the denial of religious, social alife at a traffic at the family considered tariff and the disposal of various economic privileges. The French Government is accused of serious breaches of the terms of the mandate, and the scuve intervention of the League is demanded.

3. There is little loubt that Sveia will continue to suffer economically by the divisions of which complaint is made, and for which, perhaps, the only effective remedy would be a customs union between the various Arab States, and agitation on such grounds carries greater weight than diatribes against the mandatory. Power for a themselves. Where they alloge that the action of the Allies in dividing up the profile the first of the first general level of prosperity and that the administrative divisions imposed on them by the French have involved the multiplication of an unwieldy and method bureaucracy it is not easy to traverse their statements. On the other hand, they have offered, from the very outset, apposition to the French mandate, of an active or a passive nature as circumstances offered, and the present political intuation is very largely of their own

I is common talk here that the people of recently made for the line of the the Egyptian question may stiffen the nationalist attitude in Syria.

Them I say to be to the Manth was at

Betrut.

I have, de.

ROBERT PARR.

2 4604 4198 65]

No. 103.

Conrul Manck-Mason to Mr. A. Henderson.—(Received September 10.)

(No. 59. Confidential.)

Aleppo, September 2, 1929.

I HAVE the honour to report that the local reporcussion of recent events in Palestine has been feeble and upsupportant

2. In the morning of the 36th August a mob, composed mainly of students and men of the procest classes, were allowed to reach this consulate (which is almost contiguous to the French delegation), where a few auti-Zioniat crim were uttered, the meeting bring then dispersed with eavaley. A similar gathering which formed in the evening was broken up in the main street. The Jewish quarter was visited but no

3. On the 31st the consulate was not molested and a product of the same all avail I'm the charter of the cha

FACCE TO A IS DECEMBED TO 1 (, 8 for lot 8 for an ext, a forest process Ht g g longe (-) r ! h , s , t je r of , s s (P. C. L. W. W. C. STR.) A T. LAND | PC & 3 for all to L. S. WAS IN THE TAX

A new extra a tack poor select the or const a the afternoon but it was

", and a terre to the control of the disturbances of About a nesser at it was an analysis of the control exceeding 200 or 300 persons. There is no reason for thinking that the Modern population of Northern Syria has developed strong unti-British feeling overnight.

7. Copies of this despatch have been forwarded to His Majesty's High Commissioners at Jerusalem and Bagulad and to His Majesty's consular officers at

Berrat and Damascus.

I have, de A. MONCK MASON E 4886/4198/85]

No. 104.

Consul-General Sators to Mr A Henderson. - (Received September 23.)

(10 10) Sir

Berrut, August 30, 1929.

Will to er a star y telegram No. 6 of yesterday, I have the honour to report that the recent disorders in Palestine have had in Beirut, as in other parts of Syris and

the Lebanon, their repercusation.

2. In Berrut, on the 28th, all the ahops were closed and a large but orderly il a moregation early place the about a and to hade latered due to the aut must the authorities had taken quite efficient incasures to prevent disorder. I was unfortunately not able to see the demonstration at close quarters, but I understand that it comprised all kinds, from recognised bloslem religious cluefs, such as the Mufts, the Kadi, and the "Nakib-el-Ashraf," down to the usual riff-raff hopeful of a chance of plunder. Christians and Jews also took part in the demonstration, the latter possibly as much from policy as from conviction. The processions visited the Lebanese Government headquarters, where deputations went in and recorded with the President of the Lebanese Republic protests against the action of the Zionists in provoking trouble in Polestine, and it also visited the Maronite and Greek Orthodox cathedras, where it was joined by young Christians with bunners having religious emblems. A copy of the Beirut protest sent to me is enclosed.

3 It had apparently been the intention of the organisers of the demonstration, chief among whom was a certain It ad-el-Soth, a somewhat discredited Moslem pal . can anxious to rehabilate himself as a national " leader," that the demonstration should visit the High Commission offices, and in so doing pass in front of the British cost late-general. The roads in that neighbourhood being under repair, a number of musiles in the shape of stones of handy size were available. The authorities, not feeling sure that by peaceful persuasion the demonstrators could be prevented from passing in front of the consulate general, took measures of protection, which, if it had not been for the existence of so much broken stone in the neighbourhood, might have seemed excessive, for, in addition to fifty Senegalese in the garden, there were two armoured care in the street as well as police. However, nothing happened, and I managed to get even the police withdrawn by 5 o'clock. I was somewhat anxious about the Anglo-Palestine company's premises, but on both days the French at my request provided adequate protection and nothing happened

4. On the 29th the abops remained closed, although this had not been the original intention. However, in view of the extreme bont, many shopked ors were doubtless not averse to a holiday in the Lebanon, and responded more willingly than they might otherwise have done to those who bade them class. It was believed that there would be further manifestations to-day after the midday prayer, but the authorities seem to have let it be known that enough had already been done. Also, the claims of the state of a state of the state of the second and the open state of the state of the second and the second was that the fastiful who attended the mosque were invited to contribute money for the relief of their brethren in Palestine.

5. Manifestations on more or loss similar lines have occurred elsewhere. The shops at Sidon were closed on the 28th, and I enclose a copy of the protest sent to me. A der ner din val place to the Transfer of the word word with I the state of the on the 28th from Hams, which is of course outside my consular district, a telegram of process against he at at fee in 1; come of the at I have not closed and that note Moslems and Christians were showing their disapproval of Zionist

6. Nothing definite as to what has really happened in Palestine is known here, and the papers have published the wildest stories. Although I had received no information as to the course of events, I endeavoured, both through the authorities and privately, to curb three dangerous oranggerations, and owing to the efforts of my emissary, one newspaper, which admitted that it was selling 4,000 copies a day, agreed not to publish a violent editorial which had been prepared.

7. Although there must be among many Frenchmen here a feeling skin to an effection that we in our time two to the section trace of some a feeling among those with whom I have come in contact. At the High Commission the officials, who have

[·] Not printed.

given me all the news they have, seem to be really anxious to be helpful, and I learn from the British liaison officer that he has found the military authorities anxious to do what they can. General Pichot-Duclos, who is in temporary command in the absence of General Bigault de Granrut, was especially sympathetic and helpful. The French are naturally anxious to keep out any elements from Palestine which might help to stir up trouble here, and French consular officers have received orders to refuse all visus for Syna. Exceptions are only made on the authority of the Acting High Commissioner Limsell.

Copies of this despatch have been sent to Alappo (No. 40), Bagdad, Carro,

Damascus (No. 54) and Jarusalem.

I have, &. H. E. SATOW.

E 4865/4198/65]

No. 105,

Mr. Part to Mr. A. Henderson,—(Received September 23.)

1 Salley Damascus, August 29, 1929. WITH reference to my desputch No. 80 of the 26th August, I have the honour to report that further demonstrations took place here both yesterday and the day before. But for the premutions taken by the French there would undoubtedly have been a massacre in the Jewish quarter. Various collisions took place between the mob-

and the gendarmerie. On two occusions the latter fired on their assailants. On one " aton a baton charge was made. There have been unimportant casualties on either le. On the whole it appears that the French have handled a critical three days with firmness and discretion

2. I am sending a copy of this despatch direct to His Majesty's consul-general nt Boirnt

ROBERT PARR.

E 5828 182 89

No. 106.

Consul General Satow to Me A. Henderson .- (Received November 11)

(No. 89. Confidential.)

Beirut, October 22, 1929 WITH reference to my confidential despatch No. 54 of the 13th May, I have the honour to report the occurrence of yet another Lebanese ministerial crisis. M Beehara Khoury has for some time past been desirous of abandoning office, and formed Lebanese branch of the Bank Mar. He resigned a few days ago and has been succeeded by M. Emile Eddé, a clever inwyer, who may one day become President of the Labanose Republi

2. The new Cabinet is composed as follows -

President of the Council, Minister of the Interior and Minister of Public Health Emile Eddé

Manuster of Finance Moussa Nammour.

Minister of Agriculture · Sayed Ahmed Husseini.

Minister of Justice and Minister of Education: Negrb Aboussonan.

Minister of Public Works . Hussem-el-Ahdab.

The two last-named are survivors from the previous Ministry. M. Aboussouan is a quiet if rather clerically minded inwyer, who is doing his best in an Augean stable, while Hussein el-Ahdab seems to be regarded as the one man who knows anything about public works, which in the Lebanon mean mainly roads. Of the newcomers, Moussa Nammour, another lawyer, who has proviously held office in different capacities, is the only one who counts. His reputation is not of the best, but he is a erafty politician.

There are thus once more five Ministers. To placate the Greek Orthodox element, M. Eddé has introduced a novelty in the shape of an "Under-Secretary for Economic Aflairs." This post has been given to a young lawyer named Gabriel Menassa. It does not appear that he has any special qualifications for it.

4. M Eddé, who has yet to meet the Chamber, is credited with the intention a state of the state for a state for a few as to do, the number of officials by one half, he will certainly become widely unpopular. It remains to be seen to what extent his plans, which involve administrative and et, tree tree Par 1 1 x july - que cecl a certain scepticism as to what he will actually do.

81

5. There seems to be a tendency in the press to regard M Ende, who is remitted services the services of the services of the services authorities, as the last hope of the Lebanon. It is suggested that, if he fails to bring all it as only continues in the general sections and in the automated their the country, there will have to be drastic constitutional changes. This may be so, but it seems much more likely that when he fails someone else will gladly take on the task. There is undoubtedly much latent discontent, but the time is probably far off when a drastic revision of the cumbersome and costly Constitution devised by M de Jouvenel will be demanded by Lebanese public opinion, such as it is. The French certainly cannot initiate a change. Complaints are made that they, having invented the Constitution, are responsible for what goes wrong, but these complaints all the and a street of electric own mutative introduced changes.

6. Things will therefore probably middle along as they do now, and nothing tion is undoubtedly inefficient, its cost is excessive and is growing, and the number of Sinds in the rolls for the distribution of the rolls for the rolls selves, and with so many useless posts there seems to be a place in the Administration for almost any idler who wants one.

Copies of this despatch have been sent to Bagdad and Jerusalem

H E SATOW

E 6580, 182 891

No. 107.

Consul-General Sators to Mr. A. Handerson, - (Received December 17.)

1-1: NIP. Berrut, November 20, 1929

WITH reference to my despatch No. 99, Confiduntial, of the 22nd October, honour to transmit to you becewith a copy of his minustorial declaration which was read to the Chamber on Friday, the 22nd November." This is, so far as I know, the first time that a Lobiness Prime Minister has come before the Chamber with a definite programme. It will be seen that it is quite clear, and that if it is carried out even only in part, many referees of which there is great need will undoubtedly

" Tale, ter par al a place pater, lat relation the are as the section section in Tel s nev t to never s and s to take t , star for a major of the set of the

try to the second second second Fix to a fine for a first to the first to th top for the man of the state of We get the get a special to the a A the real tape was to the transfer of the Miller we there is a second of the second if text, a to as a per text of the total and the first and the first the second and residence of the second and resid to war and at a series a secure a secure a grant hater to get a not to

the first of sales and the first of the first of the sales and the sales are the sales ATH C . It is an instance the constitution the last the state of the state larguera until tentte te esta acat presente, ec al acat est infantiax,

" Not printed.

but for years past there has been no suggestion that the unfairness should be remedied. I special to ret, fratax red property for i wer be made available for speeding-up the completion of the cadastral survey

and the state of the first area comportations plus some irrigation work, reductions will be made in the budgets of the Education and Public Health Departments. As regards the former, it is a well-known fact that private enterprise already caters adequately and well for secondary and higher dest years at 2 prove e it is 't ! education where needed. As regards hospital treatment, the State will make greater use of private establishments.

6. It is to be hoped that more attention will really be paid to agriculture, which has hitherto been consistently neglected. The declaration, which is of course the work

of a town dwelter, mainly deals with terigation schemes.

7. Section 8 of the declaration deals with a variety of subjects of a more or less economic unture. The mulest reference to the possibility of a decrease in the import duty does not suggest that much will be achieved in that direction. The transfermation of Berrut seems to have become a fetish with the authorities, and especially with the President of the Republic, who are full of grandiose and costly schemes for the development of the city. They seem to be almost unmindful of the fact that the scavenging and street-cleaning are still done on very rudimentary lines and that the noise is enough to drive away any tourist in search of peace and quiet. The declaration suggests that some satisfaction may be obtainable from the High Commission in regard to the thorny question of the share of the excess customs revenue falling to the Lebanon, and that the question of the regime under which tobacco is to be grown in at last to receive a solution.

8. M. Edde, fearing that even if his programme is formally approved by the Chamber and a vote of confidence given, the Deputies will shortly after change their minds, has decided that powers must at once be given him to carry out his programme. He has therefore incorporated in his programme, and will not for a vote of confidence on it, as being an integral part of the programme, a draft law which will give him

9. After the reading of the declaration, the Chamber was adjourned for a fortnight to enable it to consider the programme therein outlined, and a committee of fifteen was appointed to that end. The opinion seems to be that the Deputies will and by accepting M. Edde's programme and giving him the powers for which he ank-Their decision will, it is thought, be influenced by the belief that if they do not do this the Chamber will be dissolved. M. Edde is apparently both fearless and determined, and he is believed to have the support both of the French High Communication and of the President of the Republic. If he gets his way then there is through. Further, the printige of the Administration, which had such to a low obliwad be revived

I have, &c. H. E. SATOW -3

CHAPTER III,-IRAQ.

E 3786/124/93]

No. 108,

Sir G. Clerk to Mr. A. Henderson .- (Received July 29.)

(No. 316.)

Constantinople, July 23, 1929.

IT is with great regret that I have to report the death of Sahib Rey Nishet, the Iraq Minister in Angora, which occurred suddenly at his house on the Bosphorus

2. Iraq was very fortunate in its first representative in Turkey. Not only was S. Lit Ber - or Marker in rapers arry of the evaluating, but as a former and very popular Turkish officer, and a comrade-in-arms of the Ghazi he at once found himself at home with the ruling class of Angora, which conceals beneath the black as to of Dr. ex set stayed and a customer as a region of army. No other foreign representative had a position similar to that of Sahib Bey. ale a is to at all a the Turks a see fit resolves also sus even acpt incommend of the squabbles and rivalries which are sedulously kept from the knowledge of other foreigners. He was thus in a position which enabled him to give his Government valuable and accurate information, and Iraq could have had no more loyal or trust worthy servant.

3. For His Majesty's Embassy the death of Sahib Hey is a great loss. He was gon single found of Fr 1 e 1 m 1 is not see a the Land of the Landest appropriate the British connexion with Iraq. The result was that, not only was he an invaluable source of inside information, but he was indirectly of great assistance to us, for in his close association with the Turks he was always ready to champion our view and to explain the reasonableness of any attritude of ours which might otherwise have

aroused the very ready suspicions of the uncomprehending Turks.

4. I am usuding a copy of this despatch to the British High Commissioner for Irnq at Bagdad

> I have, &c. GEORGE R. CLFRK

E 4385/6/98]

No. 109

Larydrage Pele ram to m ne He at ones or freeze, there willing frate for the Colonies. - (Communicated by Colonial Office, September 2)

September 1, 1929,

131PORTANT. No. 299 of 1st September

Towfik Beg Suwardi's rengnation on account of meompatibility with the King, which must in any case have come to pass when Parliament met, has produced a deadlock. The King had reckoned on Abdul Muham taking office, but lutter is unwilling to do so; nor in present circumstances could be form a Cabinet which would have much hope of facing Parliament successfully. Abdul Muham's argument, and that of other suitable candidates for office, is that country, especially after the Egyptian conversations, will expect any Government toking office to approach His Majesty's Government immediately with a view to securing a definite assurance as to the entry of Iraq into the League of Nations and a satisfactory arrangement of the relations of the past and future between His Majesty's Government and Iraq On the other hand, they are, in the light of past experience, unwilling to undertake such a programme, bring affect that they will sally find it a light to the country of the light that they will sally find its big to the country of th them, and thus a Ministerial crisis will be provoked on the grounds of political disagree or sail his Mijohys time to est.

I are studied situation, and, although personal elements enter into question to

some extent I week we state and to a bood in read to be set

To turn to general attuation, I find it still good but gradually deteriorating as a resait of doubt and uncertainty as to H's Waj way's G a refer is real policy. Until t at toubt is dispelled, no improvement can be expected and none but ineffective au . makesatit Manstron our be formed.

[21087]

95

Now to come to events in Palestine which have profoundly stirred the country. So far there has been no disturbance with which police have not been able to deal, but Friday last might have seen very serious outbreak if careful precautionary measures had not been taken with a view to nipping trouble promptly in the back. Up to the present there is no indication of undie excitement in the provincial towns or country

districts, but news and propaganda travels slowly from the centra-

I would recall the fact that our available ground troops for dealing with urban distitrbance consist only of two armoured car sections at Bagdad, three at Basin (which are designed to watch southern desert situation), and one at Mosol. There are also two Assyring infantry buttalions, but they are mainly required on the Kurdish frontier, and there are only about 500 men in Bagdad, including recruits, in any case, to use them in the streets against an Arab mob would only provoke trouble which it was desired to provent. We are therefore largely dependent in the towns on the local police, with the army in reserve

I am not thus setting forth situation in any alarmist spirit, but I cannot ignore the lessons of 1020, and I desire to emphasise urgent necessity for a strong and responsible Munistry which will co-operate effectively in maintaining control over the country and

will also tackle various questions which require settlement.

In order to obtain such a Ministry I must have something in my band to offer them, and in this connexion I draw attention my despatch of 22nd July, Secret, B. I believe it will suffer if I am authorised to give assumnce suggested in paragraph 13 of that despatch. I recommend now, however, that September 1931 be substituted for June 1932. The actual difference is not great, but the effect of advancing date from 1932 to 1931 would be considerable, and the gesture would be in accordance with principle recommended in paragraph 12 of the same despatch.

In conclusion, I bog that this be treated as a matter of extreme argency. The moment has come for manufacte decision whether to advance on generous and liberal lines or to remain stationary, with the possible early consequence of being obliged to reinforce our military forces in the country by an adequate proportion of ground TIME (THE PERSON OF THE PERSO events or policy in Palestine. Up to the present I have been entirely dependent on wireless nows agencies and on garbled and exaggurated reports which come across from Syrin by the desert route. The Air Officer Communiting, to whom I have shown

this telegram, concurs.

E 4687/6/981

No. 110.

Paraphrase of a Telegram from the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the High Commissioner for Iraq .- (Communicated by Colonial Office, September 12

(No. 264.) Downing Street, September 11, 1929. YOUR telegram of the lat September, No. 200.

You are authorised to inform Iraq Government, without provinc or qualification, that this Majority's Government will be prepared to support the candidature of Iraq for admission to the League of Nations in 1932, and that at next session His Majesty's Government will inform the Council of the League of Nations that they have decoded with article \$ (1) of the Angle-Iraq Treaty of 1926, to recommend Iraq for admission to the League of Nations is 1932. It will be noted that His Majesty's Government do not see their way to accept your suggestion that date should be advanced to 1931.

2. The Iraq Government abould also be informed that, as it will be necessary to conclude a treaty before 1932 in order to regulate the relations between the United Kingdom and Iraq after the latter's admission to the League, the necessary steps will now be taken to prepare a draft treaty for that purpose, which will be based generally upon the recent proposals for an Anglo-Egyptian nettlement. The draft treaty will be communicated to the Government of Iraq in due course.

3. I will address you further on the points raised in paragraph 14 of your despatch of the 22nd July. Meanwhile, however, pending further instructions from me, nothing should be said to the Iraq Government on either point.

Calonial Office to Foreign Office, (Heceived September 14)

Downing Street, September 13, 1929. I AM directed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies to transmit to you, for I information of the Quarter 12 to 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 Bagdad, to the Ministry of Justice, both dated the 12th August, on the subject of the provisional agreement between Iraq and Persia.

> I am. &c S. H. WILSON

Enclosure I in No. 111.

Sir G. Clayton to Sir R. Clive.

(Confidential.)

Bagdad, August 12, 1920 I HAVE the honour to refer to correspondence ending with my drapatch. the dential dated the 90th love 1900, regard gill are said agreet that they a

2. I am now glad to be able to report that the agreement was concluded by exchange of letters in de fre long it. on ag a tot lit Aug at, 1971. Doe texts the traces of the traces of the law har her has were come to be at Person and and Constrained by its Par my Sun. Khan and his Excellency Tawfiq Beg-al-Suwaids respectively.

3. At the same time the Minister for Foreign Affairs addressed to the Persian Minister the letter, of which a copy is enclosed, undertaking that there will be no change in the private with a first a sprain in comme in lang of deceased Persians pending the conclusion of a specific agreement on the subject between the two States.

I have, &c

GILBERT CLAYTON. High Commissioner for Iraq.

Enclosure 2 in No. 111.

Minister for Foreign Affores, Iraq, to Persian Minister.

M. le Ministre. August 11, 1929. WITH reference to our conversation on the 7th August, 1929, on the subject of to making of inventories on them to giver fifth and a fifteen is we are if

At your request, I have the honour to inform you that the procedure now it from in long get the same of the same of the part of the the conclusion of a new agreement on the subject between the two kingdoms.

Please secept, &c.

Enclosure 3 in No. 111.

Council of Ministers to the Ministry of Justice.

(No. 1966.) 1' and 1, 1 years , 2 19 4, I AM directed to forward to vivier at 1 fer ria to it is to private all agree brown it is to the state of the sex In the second of the second of the countries are decast of the stee to be before it to be

> ABBUL QADIR RASHID, Secretary to the Council of Ministers

Enclosure 4 in No. 111.

Unister for Foreign Affairs, Iraq, to Persian Minister.

M. le Ministre,

J'Al l'honneur de porter à la commissance de votre Excellence que mon Gouvernement, animé du désir sincere de porter à leur conclusion dans le plus bref délai possible les négociations en cours avec le Gouvernement person et relatives à la conclusion du traité d'amitié, des conventions d'établissement, commerciale et de pavigation sinsi que des accords particuliers réglant les questions demandant à être réglées entre les parties intéressées, m's chargé de vous communiquer, on son nom, les dispositions suivantes, pour constituer règlement provisoire des relations entre aos deux pays

1. Les représentants diplomatiques et consulaires de la Perse en Iraq jouirent, sous condition de réciprocité, des droits, privilèges, immunitée et exemptions consacrés par les principes et la pratique du droit commun international et qui us seront en aucun cas inférieurs à coux accordés aux représentants diplomatiques et consulaires de la nation la plus favorisée.

2. Sons condition de réciprocité, le Gouvernement persue aurs la faculté de nommer sur le territoire iraquien ses représentants consulaires, qui pourront y résider au toute place où ses intérête économiques et culturels paraltront de nature à justifier leur établissement. Ils ne pouvent, toutefois, exercer lours fonctions qu'après avoir reçu l'exequatur d'usage.

3. Les remortiesants persons seront admis et traités sur territoire iraquier conformément aux régles du droit international et en aucun cas, nous condition de recipiocité, plus défavorablement que les ressortissants de la nation la plus favoraée.

La compotence des autorités à connaître les questions de status personnel devant être réglée altérieurement entre les deux États, les ressortasants de l'un aur le territoire de l'autre resteront proviourement souints en cotte matière aux tribunaux de leur pays de résidence.

4. Sous condition de réciprocité, les produits du soi et de l'industrie persans importée en Iraq bénéficieront à tous égants du régime accordé aux produits de même nature de la nation la plus favorisée.

5. Les dispositions susmentionnées entrerout en vigueur à dater d'aujourd'hui et resteront en force jusqu'à la conclusion, des traités, conventions et accords respectifs, ci-dessus prévus, et au plus tard jusqu'à un au.

Veniller, &c.

E 4710/6/93]

No. 112.

Paraphrase Telegram from the Acting High Commissioner for Iraq to the Secretary of

September 14, 1929.

THE substance of your telegram No. 264 of 11th September was communicated to the Iraq Government thus morning. First I had a personal interview with King Faisal, at which I informed him that, though my message was for the Iraq Government, he should be the first to know. He was highly pleased when he heart the contents of your telegram. He said that now there was no obstacle to the formation of a strong and stable Ministry, and that any Iraqu who refused to co-operate in it would be a traiter. Then he sent for the Prime Minister, who was in the Palace, and to whom I also communicated the contents of your telegram. He, too, was highly proved in the League of Nations. I said nothing about the two points referred to in larger of the larger of the first in the first larger of the next session of the League, but that I presumed it would be in November. Fussal is pleased at hearing of Young's certy arrival. He enquired about the new High Commissioner, and suggested that Sir Edgar Bonham Carter would be most acceptable in Iraq and to him personally

I consider that the effect of your telegram will be excellent, and wish that Clayton could have communicated it himself.

27

[E 4838 '6/93]

No. 113,

Telegram from the Acting High Commissioner for Iraq to the Secretary of State

(Non. 328 and 329.)

September 19, 1929

ABDLL MI HSIN has formed new Cabinet as follows :--

- later to that
- 1 Francis Las and share Questale.
- 6. Communications: Anim Saki.
 7. Education Abdul Hussein Chalabi.

All have had previous ministerial experience.

All are members of the Progressive party except Yann, who is a Nationalist. No 6 is a Kurd, No 7 a Shigh; the remainder, Sunni. No 7 is a nonemity, but the others are men of character. It seems unfortunate that a Shigh was chosen for Education, otherwise the selections appear to be sound and a strong Cabinet if Abdul Muhain can hold it together. Please inform Air Ministry.

E 5032/8/91

No 4

Sir G. Clayton to Lord Passfield .- (Communicated by the Colonial Office, October 1.)

My Lord.

Bagdod, September 6, 1929

I H V d d art. If y d d art is for y description of the country, I took up the question of the organisation required for the administration of the southern desert. It was very undesirable that the normal protection and, to some extent, the administration of that area should remain in the hands of the military authorities longer than was absolutely measury. The only way to produce a really extralactory situation in the desert area was to encourage the growth of normal civil administration.

2. I therefore pressed the Iraq Government, with the assistance of the adviser to regular civil staff for this purpose and to form the southern desert area into a separate live.

3. There was at first some reluctance on the part of the Iraq Government to approve of this measure, which entailed a certain amount of expenditure at a time when economy was very necessary. On the other hand, considerable expense had fallen bitherto upon the Ministry of Defence overy year in respect of various operations which had been necessary from time to time in the southern desert. The expenses of this nature during the preceding year had reached a total of approximately 4 laklin.

4. At the beginning of June the Government decided on the policy suggested, and the Ministry of laterior instructed the inspector-general of police to start forming and training the police force necessary to carry out the work.

5. It is less than six months since this work was started and already the posts of Bushiyah, Salman and Shabaichah, over which there has been so much trouble, have been transferred from military forts into administrative posts and are now occupied by police only. The post of Nukhaib has been abandaned, at any rate for the summer months.

6. I enclose herewith a copy of a report* received from the inspecting officer of particles of the report of the policy representation of the policy representati

I have, &c.

GILBERT CLAYTON, High Commissioner for Iraq. No 115.

Foreign Office to Secretary-General, League of Nations (Genera)

Sir, Foreign Office, November 4, 1929
I AM directed by Mr Secretary Henderson to request that you will be so good as to make the following communication to the members of the Council

2. His Majesty's Government is the United Kingdom have decided, after full consideration of all the circumstances, not to proceed with the trenty between His Britannic Majesty and His Majesty the King of Iraq, signed at London on the 14th December, 1927 (copies of which were forwarded to you, together with the annual report on Iraq for 1927, in Foreign Office letter of the 28th August, 1928), which has not been ratified or brought into force. They propose, however, in accordance with article 3 (1) of the Anglo-Iraqi Treaty of the 13th January, 1926, copy of which was enclosed in Foreign Office letter of the 2nd March, 1926, to recommend Iraq for admission to manibership of the League of Nations in 1932.

G. W RENDEL

E 8662 6 93

No. 116

Verbal Communication to Sir R. Lindmy by the French Ambassador, December 20.

NOTIFICATION, le 4 novembre 1929, de la décision du Convernement britannique de recommander l'admission en 1932 de l'Irak dans la Société des Nations.

Observations de la Commission des Mandats sur les conditions à remplie pour

Il n'est pas duns les intentions du Gouvernement français de contrecarrer en quot que ce soit le développement de la politique britannique en Irak. L'as plus qu'il ne s'est opposé à cette politique, quand elle a substitué au régime striet du mandat le tégime des traités angle-traktens, le Gouvernement français ne compte élever d'objection de principe contre le projet d'admission de l'Irak dans la Société des Nations. Mais l'indépendance de l'Irak qui résulterait de son admission si I Assemblée la protonçait en 1932, poserait dès maintenant un problème grave dont les conséquences doivent à plusieurs égards préoccuper la Puissance maidataire de

Cutte l'ussance doit veiller au maintien du régime de la "porte ouverte" en faveur des ressortissants et établimements français et syrieus en Irak Elle est aussi obligée de prévoir l'influence du précédent de l'Irak sur la Syrie. Toute concession sur des principes essentiels du mandat faite par la Grande Bretagne à l'Irak risquerait d'être exploitée par ceux des Syrieus qui désirent s'émanciper de toute contraints. Les principes généraix du mandat, rappelés par la Commission de Genère, fournirment, au contraire, à la Puissance mandatrice un point d'appui contre ces mêmes Syrieus

Aussi le Gouvernement français approuve-t-il les observations de la Commission des Mandats et serait même favorable à la mise à l'étude des conditions à exiger pour I admission d'un Étut sous mandat dans la Société des Nations

No. 117

High Commissioner for Iraq to Secretary of State for the Colomes.—(Received, Colomes tiffice, December 30.)

(Telegraphie)

ON the 24th December. Ibn Mashhur, with following of 200, including 30 women, having entered Icaq and refused to leave, under threat of force surroudered unconditionally to Iraq police, who were supported by Royal Air Force

armoured cars. They were disarmed and escorted to Busaivah post. On the property of the same traditibes on foot, mainly women, are collecting on the trad frontier. Iraq police in the meantime the Royal Air Force armoured cars are evicting Ajman rebels who is probable that the latter will refuse to go and will surrender to the armoured cars

40

Disposal of refugres presents problem which I am actively discussing with Irac

in view of Dawish's defeat

(Addressed to Secretary of State for the Colonies, No. 453, Repeated to Bushire, Koweit, Jedda, Jerusalem, No. 354)

E 4548 4198 65

No. 118.

Sir E. Howard to Mr. A. Henderson.—(Received September 7)

(No. 1618)

Washington, August 30, 1929

I HAVE the honour to inform you that recent events in Palestine have proused

intense agitation among the principal Jewish communities in this country

2. As I reported in my telegram No 390 of the 27th instant, as soon as news of the Arab Jewish disturbances appeared in the press, the heads of Jewish organisations in such cities as New York, Philadelphia and Pittsburgh began to address telegrams to the State Department and to this Embassy, urging upon the former the necessity of intervention on behalf of the American Jewish interests involved, and intimating to the latter in the clearest terms that American Jewry attaches grave responsibility to His Majesty's Government for their alleged failurs, despite rejected warnings, to afford adequate protection to the Jewish population of Palestine. Specimens of the telegrams received at this Embassy are enclosed horewith *

3. On the 26th instant some 15,000 Jews paraded in New York under the leadership of Messra Julius Berg, commander of the "Jewish War Veterans of the Julied States," and Elias Guisberg, of the "American Palestine Jewish Legion" The majority of these people marched to His Majesty's consulate-general, where a deputation of their leaders was received by Sir Harry Armstrong in the circumstances described in his despatch No. 644 of the 27th instant, a copy of which he

forwarded direct to the Foreign Office.

4. On the 27th instant, as reported in my telegram No. 302 of that date, a delegation, representing numerous Jewish organisations, called first at the White House and the State Department, and subsequently at this Embassy. While at the State Department the delegation handed to Mr Stimson a letter, signed by Mr Bernard Dentsch, president of the American Jewish Congress, with the request that it might be transmitted to me. The text of this letter will be found in the enclosed extract from the "United States Daily "" According to the " New York Herald Tribune, Mr Stimson informed the delegation that the letter should either be transmitted direct by them -s step which they were perfectly free to take-or of the State Department with the letter he is said to have pointed out, would have

given it a semi-official character. It appears that efforts were then made by the delegation to withdraw the letter, of which a copy had already been handed to the Associated Press, but that these efforts were too late to prevent publication. Finally, I received the letter by post from New York on the 29th instant. In accordance with the statement I made to the delegation (see penultimate paragraph of my telegram they have to make to His Majesty's Government should pass through the United

States Embassy in London.

5. The aubstance of what passed at my interview with the delegation was reported in my telegram No. 392. I enclose herewith a copy of a communiqué embodying my reply to their representations. This was given to members of the

delegation as well as to the various press agencies

6. On the 28th instant I received two telegrams, one from Mr Samuel Friedman, chairman of the Executive Committee of the "American Palestine Jewish Legion," and the other from the above mentioned Mr. Julius Berg, on behalf of his organisation, offering to recruit Jewish war veterans for service in Palestine The substance of the former telegram was contained in my telegram No. 394 of the 28th instant, a copy of the latter is enclosed herewith *

7 As might be expected at this time of year, when newspaper "copy" is scarce, reports of the events in Palestine have occupied a prominent place on the front pages of the newspapers. Many of these reports have displayed a distinctly pro-devish tinge, and have tended to be critical of the British administration in

Palestine, which is said to have shown partiality in its efforts to conciliate the Moslem and Arab element. Moreover, a certain Lieutenant-Colonel Edmund Gabriel, described as "financial adviser and assistant administrator in Polestine in 1918-19," is said to have spoken somewhat critically of the British administration at Williamstown Institute of Politics, declaring that, while "Jewish arrogance," by alarming the Arabs and arousing their resentment, was partly responsible for the tension which had arisen, the British Government could clear up the situation if it took decisive action in either its Arabian or its Zionist policies, which were mutually contradictory

8. On the other hand, a report in the " New York World " of the 26th instant from Mr. Vincent Sheehan, commissioned by the North American Newspaper Alluance as their special correspondent in Jerusalem, stated that "a fearful responsibility rests on the Zionist Fascisti, who precipitated the present crisis on Ountry to make a nationalist demonstration of the most dangerous and provocative character in the heart of the Moslem district," and much more to the same effect This was indiginantly denied in an article published in the same newspaper on the above. Mr Gusberg stated that "there are no Fascists among the Jews," and laid the whole responsibility for recent events upon the Arabs and the British administra-

tion-more particularly the latter.

9. Editorial articles have, on the whole, been fair and friendly to Great Britain. There is a certain criticism of "the official faxness which permitted the present situation to develop," and the opinion appears to be widely held that insufficient protective forces were held in readiness on the epot; "if Great Britain had looked ahead with her usual prevision, the riots might not have occurred at all ' On the other hand, stress is generally laid on the facts that the fires of religious and ractal batted have smouldered for centuries throughout the Middle East, and nowhere more hotly than in Palestine, that the great majority of the country a inhibitants are Arabs, who have viewed with growing resentment the increase of Jewish numbers and influence in their midst, and have never been reconciled to the policy expressed in the Balfour declaration, and that British interests forbid the adoption of any measures which might antagonise the many millions of British Moslem subjects. In the words of the "Journal of Commerce," "the task of the English is not an enviable one, and the United States may be gird that the responsibility for keeping the peace in Palestine has not fallen to our lot

10. Moreover, with the exception noted below, I have nowhere observed any tendency to urge interference on the part of the United States Government or the despatch of an American war vessel. On the contrary, the "Chicago Tribune" asserts that such a demand for intervention would be "improper," and emphasises this assertion with a cartoon depicting John Phil, with the aid of a fire-hose marked "Military and Naval Resources," about to extinguish the conflagration in Palestine before it spreads," while Uncle Sam, gazing from the background through field glosses, exclaims. "He must protect my citizens as I must protect his when the

trouble is in my part of the world "

11. The exception is, of course, the "Washington Post," which expresses for protection (" it is gratifying to be assured that the Union Jack will protect Americans in the absence of vessels flying the Stars and Stripes "); hints that only , I I for I had a late to feel to feel to the late to of a Socialist Government compelled to apply "the British policy of force"; declares, nevertheless, that, "if necessary, British resources must be taxed to the limit to command respect for lives and property in territory over which the British assume to exercise control ", and, the wish being father to the thought, avers that, " if the spreading disorders are not speedily checked, the British Prime Minister will be too busy explaining his failure to his own people to bother about a naval disarmament trip to America. Under the circumstances, it may become more important for Mr. MacDonald to scrap some of his socialistic policies than to consider scrapping cruiesrs that are now unexpectedly needed to assert British authority in

12. Finally, I should refer to the attitude of the Administration, which has gone out of its way to show its friendly disposition. Not only did Mr Stimson, as reported in my telegram No. 390, deliberately draw an analogy between Nicaragua and Palestine in emphasising his refusal to despatch an American warship, not only

was the press fain to report that " the general attitude of the State Department is that the British are fully equipped to take care of the situation", but, according to correspondents, as to draw their attention to press reports, "to the effect that the original demonstrations were not religious, but were started by Jewish students and were nationalistic in their origin " (see paragraph 8 above), although, in so doing, American opinion which is most vitally interested in the whole question.

13 To sum up, I have the impression that, while Jewish circles have naturally been profoundly agitated by the events in Palestine, both the Administration and politicipate the are stort to leave the control of the state biritish authorities, and are not in any hurry to attribute blame to any particular

party involved in these events.

ESME HOWARD

, B 4575, 4198, 651

No. 119.

Mr. Hours to Mr. A. Honderson.—(Received September 9.)

Ramleh, August 31, 1929. by no means impartant, interest. Public opinion is definitely based in favour of the Araba na against the Jeog.

2. The local Jewish communities have wisely avoided any public expression of their feelings, though it is understood that these have been interpreted in cables of protest to London. The more responsible newspapers have, with equal wisdom, refrained from provocative comment; but there is no doubt that popular sentiment in pot) , de r , e er l ! I de s . . wile pur herty here, and in the inflammatory articles of the Watamit "Alam" and "Akhbar," which represent the Arabs of Pulestine as fighting for the essential rights of Islam against the iniquity of the Balfour Declaration, and call upon Moslegus the world over to support their martyred brothren. Violent expressions of opinion of this kenet the first the average of the t arrange, through the Press Bureau, for a check to be set to such partesan enthusiasuna. The attitude of the local European press is inclined to be pro-less.

3. Some starm still, I understand, pravails in the Jowish quarters of Cairo and A visite of all all and a second and an arrange or have them quarters specially patrolled, and I hope that no incident will arise to precipitate a tragedy. That the elements of combustion are present is proved by acurgent telegram addressed to Messas. Berelay's Bank in Alexandria by their represoutative in Soling, asking that the sub-agent in Girga (a Jew) should, for his own enfety, be immediately transferred, and by the action of two (Arab) Palestinian with a still sect to the I will be a sect to the and a sec mosque after yesterday's uconday prayer. In the latter case the parquet is taking

4. The problem of Jewish refugees who may apply for permission to come to Egypt until the storm in Palestine blows over is at present under consideration in the

Ministry of the Interior. I gather that the arrival of such refugees would be definitely unwelcome to the Egyptina Government.

5. I am sending a copy of this desputch to Sir John Chancellor in Jerusalem.

R B. HOARE. Acting High Commissioner. 93

B 6915 204 651

No. 120.

Foreign Office to Secretary-General, League of Nations.

Foreign Office, November 18, 1029 I AM directed by Mr. Secretary Henderson to transmit the accompanying memorandum containing a proposal of His Majesty's Government that, for reasons the terms of article 14 of the Palestine mandate, to study define and determine finally the rights and claims of Jews and Moslems at the Western or Wailing Wall at Jerusalem The memorandum concludes with the earnest hope that the Permanent Mandates Commission will be able at the present session to commend this proposal to the Council, whose approval is necessary under the terms of article 14 of the

2. Mr Henderson will be glad if you will be so good as to communicate the memorandum to the chairman of the Permanent Mandates Commission in the course

of their present session

I am, &c MONTEAGLE

Enclosure in No. 120

Memorandum respecting Joursh and Moslem Rights and Claims of the Western or Wailing Wall, Jerumlen

With A Sir John Chancellor, the High Commissioner for Palestine appeared before the l'ermanent Mandates Commission at the fifteenth session of that lody in July last, he described the recent developments and the existing attention in regard to the part in the last of Western of Wanting Wall Str John Chancellor explained, on that occasion, that his efforts to facilitate an agreement between the Jews and Moslems which would minimise the risk of disputes and incidents at the Wall in the future had not met with success, and that it had consequently become necessary to define and determine the rights and elaims.

of the parties concerned in this connexion

2. Subsequent events in Palestine have accentanted the need for a final and early settlement of this question. Pending the report of the commission of enquiry into the recent disturbances in Palestine, it is not possible for His Majesty's Government in the United Kreedom in Copin to the same of boost disturbances. Whatever part questions relating to the Wall may have played in the disturbances themselves, recent reports received from the High Commissioner indicate that the absence of a final ruling on Jowish and Moslein rights and claims at the W H ... the title of the title price designor after in Laurence In this connection is should be stated that in September last it was deemed necessary in the interests of good order and decorum to issue temporary fustructions setting out the facilities which would be accorded to Jewish worshippers at the Washing Wall, pending the final determination of Jowish and Moslom rights and clarms there Since these instructions were issued there have been no disturbing incidents of importance at the Walf and this temporary measure thus appears to have fulfilled, so far the special purpose for which it was designed. The instructions themselves however, were met with vigorous protests on the part of both the Jowish and Moslem authorities, in spite of an explicit assurance to the effect that they were provisional and that they would not prejudice the existing rights and claims of down and Mealens at the Wall It is evident that the present position is viewed with great dissatisfaction by both parties, and the temporary instructions, which were undoubtedly peressary, have rendered the need for an early and final settlement of the question still more urgent

3 Article 14 of the Palestine Mandate provides for the appointment of a the Hely Places, and the rights and claims relating to the different religious communities in Pulestine. The text of that article reads as follows -

"A special commission shall be appointed by the mandatory to study, be a mid determine the right, rid to it or a which with the Holy Pincon, and the rights and claims relating to the different religious communities in

4. The Holy Places Commission contemplated in the article has never, in fact, been set up. Proposals for its constitution were drawn up by the British Government in 1922 but they were found to be unneceptable to certain of the Powers represented on the Conneil of the Lengue of Nations, and were subsequently withdrawn by His Majesty's Government Lord Balfour, at a meeting of the Council held on the 4th October, 1922, referred to the difficulties which had arisen on account of disagreement between those Powers themselves, and expressed the view that he was not capable of suggesting a remedy for those difficulties. He then appealed to his colleagues in the following terms :--

We nak for the co-operation of our colleagues around this table to help us to solve their own deliculties, and to arrive at a solution of the whole question which shall be regarded as equitable over all the world, whether it be Catholic, whether it be Orthodox, whether it be Protestant, or whether it be indifferent to all these reagions, but only desirous that justice shall be done, that peace, order and decorum be preserved within the limits of Palestine."

I infortunately, Lord Balfour's appeal has not so far borne any fruit, and the position

still remains as described by him in 1022

5 His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom hold the view that, as the mandatory Power responsible for the maintenance of peace, order and good the actilement of the question pending the solution of the difficulties referred to by Lord Bulfour, and the appointment of the Holy Places Commission as contemplated by article 14 of the mandate. On the other hand, His Majesty's Government are to be appointed shall have the finality attaching to a decision by the Holy Places Commission contemplated by article 14 of the mandate, and that there shall be no the state of the s especially to the considerations set forth in the foregoing paragraph, His Majesty a

under the terms of article 14 of the mandate to study, define and determine the rights and clams of Jews and Moslems at the Western or Wailing Wall. The activities of the commission would be limited by its terms of reference to the specific question of the Wall. By reason of this limitation of its activities, the commission would in effect be un ud hos commission. Its fludings, however, would be final in regard to the Wall, and they would not be subject to review by the full commission contemplated by acticle 14 of the mandate to determine questions relating to the

Covernment in the United Kingdom would propose that the composition of the Western or Wailing Wall Commission should be decided by the President of the Council of the League of Nations. At the same time, they venture to express the upinion that it is highly desirable that the members of the commission should be chosen as impartial persons, and not in any way as representing the different racial or religious interests.

7. In conclusion, His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom desire the art of ar are not it by a rearly not only in the interests of the parties concerned themselves, but also from the point

Government in the United Kingdom exceestly trust that their proposals outlined in the foregoing paragraph, which are formulated after the fullest consideration, will be commended by the Permanent Mandates Commission for the early approval of the Conneil of the Lengue of Nations.

November 1929

95

Sir E Drummond to Mr A Henderson .- (Received November 29.)

I HAVE the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your letter dated the proposal of His Majesty's Government in Great Britain that, for reasons set out therein, a special ad hoc commission should be appointed forthwith, under the terms of stall I tille Property and a series of the rights and claims of Jews and Moslems at the Western or Wailing Wall at

The memorandum, together with your covering letter, were, in compliance with

your request, circulated to the Permanent Mandates Commission

After having fully considered the British Government's proposal at its meeting of the 22nd November, the Permanent Mandates Commission reached certain conclusions, the terms of which were finally adopted at its meeting of the 25th November 1929

. I have the honour to forward herewith a copy of these conclusions, which have been inserted in the report of the commission to the Council on the work of its sixteenth masion.

I have, &c FRIC DRUMMOND. Secretary General

Fuclosure in No. 121

LEAGUE OF NATIONS -- PERMANENT MANDATES COMMISSION: PALESTINE.

Test adopted by the Commission in regard to the Communication dated November 18, 1929, from the British Government.

(Confidential.)

THE Permanent Mandaton Commission has carefully considered the memorandum from the mandatory Power dated the 18th November, containing a proposal that, for reasons set out therein, a special ud hoe commission should be appointed forthwith, under the terms of article 14 of the Palestine mondate, to study define and determine finally the rights and claums of Jews and Moslems at the Western or Wailing Wall at Jerusalem. This memorandam concludes with the hope that the Permanent Mandates Commission would be able, at its present session, to commend this proposal to the Council.

According to the British Government's proposal, the rights and claims in and at the Williams, or a visited with part by ad hoe commission. The Wailing Wall, however, is one of the "Holy Places" referred to in article 14 of the mandate for Palestine, which lays down that all questions connected with the Holy Places in Palestine shall be settled by a special commission to be set up under that article. The British Government wishes to confer took flow exists min a ratheterns flest art o

The British memorandum further pro continued to the continued of the conti most rand to be I H dead to a appeal to the present of the Council of the League of Nations, whereas article 14 of the mandate lays down that the special commission for the Holy Places shall be appointed by the British commission considers that the solution proposed by the British Government is not in con estuaty with aftered 24 a differences and a disclose

For these reasons the commission, since its duty is to supervise the observance of the matter and a total Build General's squest by recommending the Council to adopt its proposal

The commission is fully prepared to consider, with a view to a future recommendation to the Council, any proposal which may be submitted to it and which, without being contrary to the terms of the mandate, might settle the differences at present existing between Jews and Moslems with regard to the Wailing Wall, calm strong feelings and permanently ensure peace and order in Palestine

The commission will follow with interest and sympathy all efforts made by the mandatory Power to reach in the near future a solution, the impartiality of which will be unquestioned, for it realises the difficulties with which the mandatory Power has had to contend in dealing with extremely difficult questions on which feeling runs high.

Genera, November 25, 1929

E 6381 4198 65

Mr R I Campbell to Mr A Handerson.—(Received December 9.)

I HAVE the homour to transmit herewith an extract from the "New York the attention in Palestine cabled by Dr. Judah L. Magnes, chancellor of the Hebrew University in Jarosalem, to Dr. S. Margoshos, editor of the "Day," a New York Yidd, an daily newspaper.

It will be seen that Dr. Magnes emphasizes the "international, interreligious and inter racial" character of Palestine, as the land of two peoples and
three religious, expresses the opinion that in order that the full rights of all
under the League of Nations mandate, draws attention to the difficulty of discovering
an appropriate form of responsible self-government, and states that if such could be
found, then he would favour a Parliament in Palestine, but that "in any event, the
transition from the present absolutiat colonial regime must be gradual." Finally,
Dr. Magnes denounces the idea of "hailding up Polestine on the basis of force and
it the will of the Arah world," as "repugnant to the spirit of Judaism," and
genume understanding, through education and through a system of economic, see:
and political co-operation, while at the same time making our own community
stronger and greater."

of the "Day" resulting from criticism caused in Jewish circles here by an earlier statement made by the doctor at the convoking of the winter semester of the Hebrew University in Jerusalem on the 18th November. He is reported on that occasion to have made the following remarks:

"It is better that the Eternal people that has outlived many mighty empires beinging pears, rusture hard work, sacrifice, fore and accommodate, and money nothing that cannot be justified before the conscience of the world "Opposition seems at once to have been aroused amongst some groups of American Jews, who appear to have regarded what Dr Magnes said as a counsel of abandonment of guaranteed Jewish rights and a surrender to the terrorist assaults of Arab fanatics, and as giving the impression that Jews desire political domination in the Holy Land On the 22nd November the American Jewish Congress issued a statement expressing the administrative committee's "cense of outrage over the atterances of the chancellor" and, specifically, among other things, "that the chancellor should call upon his fellow Jews 'to renemes all ideas of political domination' and that 'he abould repentedly demand such tenunciation of such domination " which is " to speak of something which he well knows does not exist and carries an implication which is bound to infact the greatest possible hart upon the Jewish people" The committee most of all deplores "the mistaken impression created by the utterance of the chaucellor that there is an irreconcilable conflict between a Jewish national home in Palestine and an international Holy Land for Jew, Christian and Moslem " The remarks of Dr Magnes have, in its opinion, done "most grievous harm," being susceptible of interpretation as suggesting that the Jews have been "bringers of war and doers of injustice to the Araba."

. Not printed

117

In general, Dr. Magnes's two statements appear to have aroused considerable discussion in Jewish circles, and comment is reported to have been "largely critics maintaining that the statement is untimely ("such a proposal, if it came at all, should have come, not from the victims, but from the aggressors"), and that, in the words of a certain Mr S. Y. Jacobi, of London, member of the Central Committee of the Zionist-Revisionists, the adoption of the proposal to by Dr Magnes would tend to "suppress the age-old ideal of the Jewish people," i.s., presumably the ideal of a predominantly Jewish Palestine

Pulestine, as regards the Jews, depends not upon political dominance, but upon peaceful domicile. . . . Most Jews, whose watchword and prayer has always been shalom (peace), will not participate in the creation of a honoland for their brethren that must be won at the point of bayonets and protected by battleships." Again, Rabbi Samuel Schulman, of Temple Emanu-El, the principal New York synagogue, is reported to have said that, as a non-Zionist, he had always held that the Jews were not committed to any political ambitions in Palestine. "We non-ficient. I believe that a spiritual centre for Jews who wish to live in Palestine will be established. I believe that the indispensable condition for Jewish life in Palestine is a complete understanding with the Araba."

 Further indications of the American Jewish attitude were afforded at a conference of Jewish leaders held in Washington on the 24th instant at the instance of Mr Felix Warburg, when the following resolution was adopted

"Whereas this conference is of firm belief that funds may be invested in Palestine on a business basis, and has received reports indicating the practical possibility and need for increasing the amount of such investment.

"Therefore, be it resolved, that the necessary steps be taken forthwith to organise an American business corporation with a view to furthering the economic development of Palestine

To carry out the purpose of this resolution, be it resolved that the chairman of the conference appoint a committee of five or seven to consider the most effective action required to carry out the purpose of this resolution.

"Be it further resolved, that the said committee may, in its discretion, add to its members any person or persons, and that a report of the progress in enrying out the purposes of this resolution be made within three months from date."

August, stated that "those of us who are deeply in sympathy with the business development of Palestine made it very clear that, if it is to progress at all, it must be built up on business lines pure and sample. . . . Speechmaking will not build it up, politics will retard it." Mr Warburg also mentioned the assistance given by Lord Melchett in this connexion.

8. Mr Justice Branders, of the United States Supreme Court, however, while stating that "the road is economic and the opportunity is open," made various that "the road is economic and the opportunity is open," made various that in his view at least, the goal is political. He expressed that have been business men, co-operating under the leadership of Mr Warburg, can assure a Jewish Palestine", referred to "our will to make Palestine Jewish"; and averred that "when the Jew is there in number, there will be no anti-semitism." Such views are not entirely surprising in Justice has a proper of the Old Testament.

Palestine are of two kinds, the one would eschew politics and is chiefly interested in the development of cultural and economic activities; the other has in mind the ideal of Jewish political and possibly even numerical predominance. In fact, the division seems to be between those who look for the establishment of a Jewish national home in Palestine, and those who seek to convert Palestine into the Jewish national home. It would seem very much to the interest of Hia Majesty's Government that the influence of American Jewry should be exerted on the side of the former party rather than the latter

[21067]

10. There has always been the more or less remote danger that if great contributions of money flowed from Jews in this country to Palestine, an inclination might be created to interfere in the administration of the mandate either directly or by preams of pressure on Congress. The lews however a most though here ander the disadvantage of general unpopularity; moreover, the disappointing results of Zionist appeals for finds, the division between Zionist and non-Zionist Jews here, and the internal divisions amongst Zionista themselves have hitherto impeded the creation of such an inclination. Even so, recent events have aroused an active interest in the work of His Majesty's Government in the Hely Land. If, however, any large measure of success attends the movement described above for the formation of a business corporation to further the economic development of Palestine, the possibility of danger will have come measurably closer, and it will, I think, be estrable to keep opinion in this country constantly before our eyes in dealing with matters arising out of our administration of the mandate. The American Jews are, I believe, generally very well disposed towards Great Britain. But anything which affects the Holy Land touches in them, as in their co-religionists elsewhere, something inborn and stronger than themselves, and any cause for a grievance, real or in a nery would I think be a likly and actively resented

11 A copy of this despatch is being forwarded to the High Commissioner for

the United Kingdom at Ottawa.

I have, &c RONALD CAMPBELL

CHAPTER Y .- GENERAL,

[E 3324 313 89]

No. 128.

Sir G. Clerk to Mr. A Henderson .- (Received July 1)

(No. 279) Str.

Constantinople, June 24, 1929

WITH reference to your despatch No. 403 of the 10th June. I have the honour to report that, according to an official announcement in the press, the agreement reached between France and Turkey regarding the Turco-Syrian frontier was signed on the 22nd June at Angora.

2. I have as yet had no opportunity of seeing my French colleague, who is on the paint of the second of the paint of the second of the to furnish any further details which it may be possible to obtain later

l have, &c.

(For the Ambassador), H. A. CLARKE.

. E 3421 313 89]

No. 124

Sir G. Clerk to Mr. A. Henderson .- (Received July 8.)

(No. 284.)

Constantinople, July I, 1929.
I HAVE the honour to refer to my despatch No. 279 of the 24th June, regarding the agreement on the Turco-Syrian question which was at length reached

on the 22nd June.

My French colleague tells me that the communiqué, of which a copy is transmitted herewith, gives an accurate outline of the actilement. According to this

agreed upon. Secondly, the Mersian-Adam Railway is restored to Turkey. Thirdly, security on the frontier is provided for. Fourthly, it is agreed that property claims arising on the two sides of the frontier shall be settled by negotiation.

The further agreement regulating police and obstome procedure on the frontier, mentioned in the penultimate paragraph, was concluded on the 20th June, while the Turkish Ambassador in Paris is stated already to have begun negotiations for a treaty of friendship.

I bave, &c. GEORGE R. CLERK.

Enclosure in No. 124

Communiqué of June 22, outlining the Agreement on the Turco-Syrian Question.

TEVFIK RUCHTU BEY, Ministre des Affaires étrangères, et M. Dechambrun, Ambassadeur de France, ont procédé aujourd'hus à la signature des accords turco-français négociés ce printemps à Ankara.

Ces accords compressent :

1. Le protocole d'abornement du 3° et dernier secteur de la frontière turcosymenne entre Nisabine et Dieziret-ibn-Umar aur le Tigra. Le tracé, qui donne se de la maix deux hautes parties contractantes, s'inspire à la foie de la decision de a commission turco-française instituée par la convention d'Ankara du 30 mai 1920 et de la mai contractante de la faye et de la largue de la partie par la remplir les obligations de surveillance et de protection qui lui incombent.

E Un échange de lettres par lequel le Gouvernement français reconnaît l'opération de rachat de la ligne Mersine-Tarsons-Adana par le Gouvernement ture, a qui la ligne sera remais de la ligne Mersine-Tarsons-Adana par le Gouvernement ture, a qui la ligne sera remais de la ligne de l'approprie de l'approprie de la société française et garantit la liberté du trafic de Derbissie à Missibine-Pour le Gouvernement ture aussi bien que pour le Gouvernement français, tous les droits decoulant des traites et accords dejà intervenus sont maintenus intégralement.

[21087]

R 2

3. Une déclaration conjointe sur la sécurité, en vue de donner pleine efficacité aux dispositions de la convention d'Ankara de 1926 et de les mettre en harmonie avec la situation nouvelle résultant de l'affermissement des relations d'amitié entre la Turquie et la brance, et une declaration relative au prolongement du trafic ferroviaire au delà de Nissilone en territoire sprier

4. Un engagement reciproque de négocier dans l'esprit le plus amical un réglement equitable et pratique de l'ensenable de la question des biens en Turquie et en Syrie. Cette negociation sera poursuivie à partir du mois de septembre prochain.

Enfin, le Sous-Secrétaire d'État aux Affaires étrangères, Menementi Numan Bey, et M Rechts, délegue du Haut-Commissaire en Syrie, out activement collaboré à preparation d'un accord sur la surveillance de la frontière et le régime économique et politique des confins, dont la segnature est également imminente.

L'ensemble de ces entonies particulières, qui regle de la façon la plus heureuse toutes les difficultés entre la Turquie et la Syrie, sera completé et couronné par un traité d'amitié entre la Turquie et la France que l'Ambassadeur de Turquie à Paris, Fethi Dey, est chargé de négocier dès maintenant avec M. Briand.

[R 3502, 313/89]

honour to transmit herewith-

(No. 1001.)

No. 125.

Sir W. Tyrrell to Mr. A. Henderson,-(Received July 13.)

WITH reference to my despatch No. 919 of the 26th June, I have the honour to inform you that an official communique appeared in the "Temps" of yesterday evening regarding the agreements argued between the French and Turkish Governments respecting the Turco-Syrian frontier, &c. A member of my staff called upon the competent official at the bluestry for Foreign Affairs to-day and enquired whether also be furnished to this highests. Copies were at once supplied, and I have the

1. A protocol respecting the supervision of the frontier, the regulations to be applied to the frontier, the fiscal measures to be applied to herds crossing the frontier, and the control of genude.

2. A protocol delimiting the Turco-Syrian frontier between Niceibin and the River-Tigris.

3. A joint declaration on the immediate commencement of negotiations to settle the question of properties in Turkey and in Syria.

4. A joint declaration on the maintenance of security in the Turco-Syrian frontier zone and on the continuance of traffic beyond Nissibin.

5. A letter addressed by the French Ambassador at Augura to the Turkish Munstry for Foreign Affairs regarding the repurchase of the branch line Mersina-Tarsus-Adams by the Turk sh Government.

I have, dc. W T) RRELL.

Euclosure 1 in No. 125.

Protect re if the Survey of the new real for come in other in the second appears to the product of the first are at an in the contract of the

Chapitre I".-Surreillance de la Frontière.

LES disposi — « du présent chapitre sont applicables à la zone frontière fixée per la Convention d'Amitie et de bon Voisinage du 30 mai 1926.

ASTRIE IT.

Les deux Gouvernements s'engagent réciproquement à mettre obstacle, par tous les moyens en leur pouvoir, aux agrassements d'un on pluments fadividus qui, à inte-trolé ou collectif, utiliseraient la zone frontière pour preparer des actes de bandatisme sur le territoire de l'État voisin ou des actes de nature à noire à cet État.

ARTICLE 2.

Lorsqu'elles apprendront que des préparatifs sont faits par un ou plusieurs actes de nature à noire à l'état voisin, les autorités compétentes s'en aviseront transédatement et communiqueront tous renseignements qu'elles pourraient recueiller a ce sujet.

.lles s'avertiront réciproquement de tout acte de band tisme, de quelque nature qu'il soit, commis sur leur propre territoire, dont les auteurs pourraient chercher refuge dans le pays voisin.

Les autorités de l'un ou l'autre pays prendront toutes mesures utiles tant pour prevenir ces agressions que pour empécher leurs autours de franchir la front,ère.

Auticus 3.

Lorsqu'un crinic ou acte de han imaine est commis dans la sone frontière fixée or-dessus et que les auteurs ont cherché refuge dans la sone frontière du pays voisin, les auteursés de ce pays prendront toutes mesures en vue de l'arrestation immédiate des coupables et de la réparation des dommages,

Si les coupables cont resortissants de l'État où le crime a été commis, ils seront roms, une autre formalité, à cet État. Sula sont ressortissants de l'État sur le territoire duquel ils se sont religies, ils y seront poursoives conformément aux lois de ce pays.

La sausse des armes, du butin et, le cas coheant, ce le des biens, sora immédiatement operée en vue d'assurer les réparations legales

Airricha 4.

Les auteurs d'actes de banditisme seront dans tous les cas, éloignés de la zone frontière où ils nu seront plus autorisés à séjourner.

ABTICLE 5.

Le désarmement de la sone frontière sons effectué d'une façon progressive et sussitét que possible. Les autorités competentes se concerteront pour assurer l'execution de ces mesures, simultanément de chaque côte de la frontière, dans le secteur où elle sera decidée et en tenant compte des circonstances locales.

Dans chaque viliage et suivant son importance il pourra dire lause au maximum autorités responsables et choisis parmi les autochtones jouissant d'une parlaite

Chapitre 11 .- Régime frontalier.

La zone dans laquelle s'appliquent les dispositions du présent chapitre est une zone de 5 kilom, de part et d'autre de la frontiere.

Toutelois, dans le cas où des groupes de propriétés appartenant à des ressortissants du pays voisin se trouversion actiée dans une sone ne dépassant pas 10 kilom. à compter de la frontière, les dispositions du présent chapitre sour seront appli, caprès décision, pour chaque groupe de la Commission permanente de Frontière prévi à l'itue e 13.

ARTICLE 6.

Les habitants sédentaires ou semi-sédentaires ayant, à la date de la eignature du présent protocole, des propriétés ou des droits de pâturage, d'abreuvoir ou de culture, de l'un ou de l'autre côte de la frontière continueront, comme par le passé à jouir de leurs droits.

lls pourront, pour les nécessités de leur exploitation, traverser la frontière librement, sur présentation d'une carte frontaisere annuelle, délivrée par les autorités administratives des erromscriptions dans lesquelles : a sont domicilies et circuler dans la zone definie ci-dessus.

[21087]

Ils pourront, dans les limites de cette zone, faire passer d'un côté à l'autre de la frontière, leur betail, le croît et les produits de leurs troupeaux, les instruments agricoles destinés à leur exploitation, leurs voitures, leurs semences, les produits du soi de leurs propriétes, sans avoir à payer sucun droit de douane, de pâturage ou d'abreuvoir ou toute autre taxe relative à l'entrée en territoire voisin.

Par contre, les habitants visés ci-dessus seront tenns de payer les impots fonciers concernant leurs biens immoubles au Gouvernament sur le territoire duquel ces biens sont situés.

The part of the second of the

Chapitre III. - Régime fiscal applicable aux Troupeaux franchissant la Frontière.

ARTICLE 7.

Les bergers des troupeaux traversant la frontière, qu'ils soient au service de sédentaires, semi-sédentaires on nomades, devront être obligatoirement munis d'un titre indiquant le nombre de leurs animaux, le régime sous lequel ces troupeaux traverseut la frontière et, le cas écheant, la région où ils exercent leurs droits contamiers de pacage. Ceux de ces troupeaux syant droit de pâturage ne sont soumus à aucune taxation dans le pays où ils vienneut pâturer.

I commende de Proposition de Contrata de C

à la Commission permanente de Frontière prévue a l'article !

Les troupeaux qui penètrent dans l'un des deux pays pour raisun de commerce ou de transit sont soume aux laxes donnières.

Chapitre IV .- Contrôle des Nomoules.

Airmous 8.

Les tribus d'allégeance turque ou syrienne, qui jouissent d'un droit coutumier de la troutière, obtenir des autorités compétentes, les autorisations nécessaires.

A cet effet, le chef de tribu ou monktar responsable avisera l'autorité du territoire dont il dépend de son intention de se déplacer. Il fera connaître le nombre de tentes, le nombre des hommes de la tribu et le nombre d'annes à feu qu'elle possède; le nombre, par estegorie, des animaux transhumant; le point où la tribu franchira la frontière; le heu de destination et la durée prévue de son séjour dans le territoire de l'Etit voisin.

Si l'autorité saisse de cette demande autorise la sortie de la tribu de son propre territoire, elle en avisera l'autorité du pays voisin, en lui communiquant toutes les indications qui précèdent, dix jours au moins avant la date prévue pour le passage de la frontière.

et règlements intéressant l'orire et la sécurité publicu ainsi qu'aux règles relatives à la santé publique, notamment en cas d'epidémies ou d'épizont

La Commission permanente de Frontière prévue à l'article 13 fixeta au cours de sa presente de la fixeta au cours de sa presente de la fixeta de l'est en la fixeta de la fixeta del fixeta de la fixeta del la fixeta del la fixeta del la fixeta de la fixeta del la fixeta del la fixeta de la fixeta del la fixeta d

A défaut d'une telle fixation par la Commission permanente et dans les cas non prèvus par elle, l'autorité du pays dans lequel se rend la tribu, fixera le nombre de funda que cette tribu sera autorisce à détenir.

Les bergere de troupeoux appartenant à des sédentaires, semi-sédentaires ou nomades pourront être autorisés, par l'autorité du pays dans lequel penétrent ces troupeaux, à porter les armes nécessaires pour assurer leur garde.

103 ARTICLE 9.

Au cas de déprédations, la tribu transhumante est astreinte à la réparation immédiate des dominages causés.

Si cette reparation n'a pu être effectuée complètement avant le retour de la tribu aux le terratoire de l'État dont elle releve, celui-ci s'engage à faciliter, par toutes voies utiles, le règiement des donnaires causés.

En cas de retour de cette même tribu dans le pays où le dommage a eté causé, sans que réparation complète ait eté effectuée, l'affaire sera portée devant la Commission permanente de Frontière et la decision de celle ci sera exécutoire par toutes voies légales.

ARTICLE 10.

Les differends qui viendraient à se produire entre tribus ou fractions de tribus la sone frontière seront régles par les autorités prévues au chapitre 5 oi-dessous.

Alexfolm 11

Toute tribu ou fraction de tribu qui se sera insurgée coutre les autorités du pays dont elle releve et qui aura penétré sur le territoire d'État voisin sera, si elle y trouve refuge, désarmée et éloignée de la frontière de telle manière qu'elle ne puisse poursuivre ou reprendre ses agressions.

Chapitro V.—Dispositions générales.

ARTIGIA 12.

Les deux Gouvernements désigneront les autorités compétentes qu'ils shargent :

(a.) De l'échange des renseignements locaux et des communications orgentes ainsi que du règlement des incidents nécessitant des mesures immédiates .

(b.) A l'echelon superieur : de la coordination et de la responsabilité des mosures genérales à prendre.

ARTICLE 13.

Il sera constitué, dans le plus bref délai poss ble, une Commission permanente de Frontière composée d'un nombre égal de représentante nommés par les Gouvernements respectifs.

Cette commission se réunira au moias une fois tous les six mois et plus souvent

et les circonstances l'exigent, alternativement en Turquie et en Syrie.

Elle devra s'efforcer de régler à l'amable toute question concernant l'exécution du partie de l'article précédent.

La première réunique aura lieu en octobre 1929 à Beyrouth.

Les deux Gouvernements se communiqueront les noms de leurs délogués au moins un mois avant la date fixée pour chaque réunion.

ARTICLE 14.

Les deux Gouvernements es donnent quitus de tous impôts et taxes perçus contratrement aux dispositions du présent protocole et autériourement à la date de sa

Les dispositions de ce même protocole, un ce qui concerne spécialement les impôts fonciers, seront appliquées à dater du 1^{ee} janvier 1930.

ARTICLE 15.

Le présent protocole, qui entrera immédiatement en vigueur, est pris en exécution de la Convention d'Amitié et de bon Voisinage du 30 mai 1926.

Fait à Ankara, le 29 juin 1929.

Enclosure 2 in No. 125.

Protocole d'Abornement de la Frontière turco-syrienne entre Nissibine et le Tigre.

VU les accords d'Augora du 20 octobre 1931 et du 30 mai 1926 stipulant que la frontière turos syrienne suivra la vieille route de Nissibine à Djeziret-ibn-Omar;

Vu la définition que la Commission franco-turque de Délimitation instituée par l'accord précité du 30 mai 1926 a donnée de ladite route par décision du 10 janvier 1928 ;

Considérant que l'intérêt commun des deux pays est de donner au Gouvernement ture les moyens pratiques de remplir les obligations de protection et de sarveillance qui lui incombent sur la route en question;

Conviennent que:

Anticle 1".

L'abornement de la frontière, déjà terminé pour les premier et deuxième secteurs, sera, pour le troisième secteur, effectué par les soins de la Commission d'Abornement suivant le tracé indiqué ci-après :

La frontière dans le troisième secteur commence au point désigné par la Commission d'Abornement dans sa séance du 28 octobre 1927, comme étant le point de départ de la vieille route. Voir procès-verbal No. 25, paragraphe IV, ainsi rédigé :

"La commission fixe à l'unanimité comme point de départ de la vieille route le point à l'ouest du pont sur le Jagh-Jagh où la piste de Kamechlie quitte la route de Djeziret-ibn-Omar afin de se diriger vers le sud."

Elle sens ensuite déterminée :

1. Par la route (Turquie) de Nissibine à Guirhassin jusqu'au croisement de cette route par un ruisseau semi-permanent d'orientation générale nord-ouest-aud-est coulant à l'ouest de Guirhassin—croisement aitué sur la route précitée à 400 mètres à l'ouest de Guirhassin.

2. Par une ligne droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir à un point situé à

200 mètres au und de Guirhausin.

3. Par une lique droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir à un point situé

sur la piste Guirhamm-Latife et à 200 metres de Guirhamin.

4. Pur une ligne droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir à un point estué à 400 mètres au nord de Latife.

5. Par une ligne droite partent de ce dernier point pour aboutir à un point situé nur la pinte Nerkisli. Tel Ziouane et à 300 mètres de Nerkisli.

6. Par une ligne droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir à un point situé à 300 mètres au nord de Tei Djihan.

7. Par une ligne droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir à un point situé sur la piste de Tel Djilmu-Azanour et à 1,000 mètres d'Azanour.

 Par une ligne droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir à un point situé à 400 mètres nu sud d'Aznaour.

9. Par une ligne droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir à un point aitué sur le chemin Azusour-Badjourlou (ruines) et à 400 mètres d'Azosour-

10. Par le chemin (Turquie) partant de ce dernier point et se diriguant sur Derousa Agha (ruines) par Hadjourlou (ruines) et Bavord (ruines) jusqu'à un point situé sur cette route à 700 mètres à l'est de Bavord (ruines).

11. Par une ligne droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir au point trigono-

metrique coté 667.

12. Par une ligne droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir au croisement des pistes Banch-Derouna Agha (ruines) et Alakamich-Badian-croisement situé à 500 mètres au and-est de Dinik (ruines).

13. Par une ligne droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir au sommet de

l'Izzaddine Dagh.

14. Per une ligne droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir en un point situé à 300 mètres au sud de Kharab Raze.

15. Par une ligne droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir en un point situé sur la piste Kharab Raze-Kergho (ruines) et à 500 mètres de Kharab Raze (ruines).

16 Par une ligne droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir au croisement des pistes Ain Ser-Delavikiran et Tel Ibel-Delavikiran - croisement situé à 1,200 mètres environ au nord-nord-est de Delavikiran.

17. Par une ligne droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir sur la piste Tel Afritt-Sarmsack (ruines) en un point situé à 300 mètres au sud de Tel Afritt.

18. Par une ligne droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir à l'embranchement des piates Tel Afritt-Babil et Tel Afritt-Ayaks par ruines-embranchement ditué à

1,500 metres environ à l'est de Tel Afritt.

19. Par la piste Tel Afritt-Babil (Turquie) à partir de l'embranchement ci-dessus défini jusqu'au moulin (Turquie) situé au croisement des pistes Zergous-Khara-brecheque et Tel Afritt-Babil-moulin situé à 1,700 mètres environ au sud-ouest de Kelani.

20. Par une ligne droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir à un point situé

sur la piste Babil-Karabrecheque à 500 mètres au aud-aud-ouest de Babil.

21. Par une ligne droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir à un point situé sur le ruisseau d'orientation générale nord-sud et coulant à l'est de Babil—point situé à 500 mètres au sud de Babil.

22 Par une ligne droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir à un point situé

sur la piate Rabil Tel Bagha et à 500 mètres à l'est-aud-est de Babil.

23. Par une ligne droite partant de ce dernier point et se dirigeaut sur le centre du village de Demboulie jusqu'en un point situé sur cette droite à 600 mètres au sudousest de Domboulie.

24. Par une ligue droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir à un point situé

sur la pisto Domboulie-Kasa Redjeb et à 400 mètres de Domboulie.

Par une ligne droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir à un point aitué

eur la piste Domboulie-Kerdessi à 400 metres de Domboulie.

26. Par une ligne droite partant de ce derniur point at prolongeant vers le nordnord-est la ligne définie au paragraphe précédent jusqu'en un point situé à 100 mètres au sud-est de la piste de Demboulie-Kanissipi.

27. Per une ligne droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir à un point situé

à 400 mètres au sud de Kamssipi.

28. Par une ligne droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir à un point situé à 400 mètres à l'est-end-est de Kanissipi sur le ruisseau somi-permanent orienté sensiblement onest-est et coulant au sud de Kanissipi.

29. Far une ligne droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir au croisement de piste aissé à 1,900 mètres environ au nord-nord-ses du village de Kasr Dib (village du

Nord) et à 2,800 mètres environ au nord-est de Kanimipi.

30. Par une ligne droite partant de ce dernier point pour aboutir au croisement de la piste d'Andivar-Armabat par un ruisseau semi-permanent d'orientation générale sud-ouest-nord-est, coulant à 800 mètres environ au nord-ouest d'Andivar ouest. Ce point de croisement est aitoé à 2,600 mètres environ à l'est-nord-est du village d'Arnabat et à 1,100 mètres environ au nord-ouest du village d'Andivar ouest.

31. Par une ligue droite d'orientation sensiblement nord-est gagnant la ligue de crête qui domine le cours du Saklan. Le point de jonetion de la ligue droite et de la ligue de crête ci-dessus indiquées se trouve à 1,600 mètres environ au nord-nord-ouest

du village d'Andivar ouest.

32. Du point ci-dessus par la ligne de crète qui domine d'abord le cours du Saklan, puis s'engage entre deux ruisselets semi-permanents d'orientation générale audouest-nord-est coulant vers le Saklan et anfin vient aboutir au point de croisoment de la route Andivar-Djeziret-ibn-Omar par le cours du Saklan—croisement situé à 1,000 metres environ à l'est-pord-est du moulin de Djeidit.

33. Du cruisement ci-dessus indiqué, par la mute Andivar-Djeziret-ibn-Omnr

(l'arquie) jusqu'en un point situé à 350 mètres au nord du précédent.

34. Du point ci-dessus, par la ligne de crête passant près de l'arbre isolé situé a 700 mètres caviron au nord-est du point précédent et rejoignant le l'igre à 750 mètres caviron au sud-est de l'embouchure du petit bras du l'igre qui encercle au sud la ville de Djeziret-ibn-Omar,

35. Par une ligne droite orientée nord-est partant du point ci-dessus et gagnant le

thalweg du Tigre

ARTICLE 2.

Le tracé de la ligno frontière dans le troisième secteur défini dans le présent protocole a été reporté sur une carte au 1/50,000 dont deux exemplaires sont remis à chacan des deux Gouvernements. En cas de divergences entre le protocole et la carte, le protocole seul fara foi.

Les distances indiquées dans le présent protocole sous la rubrique : à tant de mêtres de tel village, se comptent de l'extremité de la dernière maison du village

indiqué, dans le sens de la mesure à effectuer.

Les routes, chemins ou pistes dont il est fait mention dans le présent protocole sont tous reproduits sur la carte au 1/50,000 annexée. Au cas où certains d'entre eux auraient disparu ou se seraient déplaces avant l'abornement, ila seront rétablis topographiquement sur le terrain au moment de l'abornement.

ARTICLE 3.

La frontière sur le Tigre som déterminée par le thalweg du fleuve depuis le point défini au paragraphe 35 de l'article I" jusqu'au confinent du Khahour,

ARTICLE 4.

En ce qui concerne les ballistières prévues par le Traité turco-syrien d'Amitié et de bon Voisinage signé à Angora le 30 mai 1926-Protocole asuexe I, Délimitation de la Frontière, deuxième sectour, paragraphe troisième -les deux Gouvernements approuvent les propositions qui lour furent soumises à ce sujet par leurs délégués techniques le 2 octobre 1927.

ARTICLE S.

La Commission d'Abornement commencera ses travaux dans le troisième accteur aussitôt que possible. Les décisions, au sein de la commission, seront prises à la majorité des voix et seront obligatoires pour charune des hautes parties contractantes.

ARTICLE 6.

L'échange simultané des territoires, sur l'ensemble de la frontière, sera fixé à une date aussi rapprochée que possible de la clôture officielle des travanz de la commission. Cette date sera proposée au préalable par la Commission d'Abornement à l'approbation des deux Gouvernementa.

Le 22 juin 1929.

Enclosure 3 in No. 125.

Dielaration conjointe sur l'Ouverture prochains de Négociations au sujet du Règlement de la Question des Biens.

LE Gouvernement français et le Gouvernement turc s'engagent à négocier dans l'esprit le plus amical un réglement équitable et pratique de l'ensemble de la question des hiens on Turquie at en Syrie.

Cette négociation sera pourauivie au début du mois de septembre prochain.

Le 22 juin 1929.

Enclosure 4 in No. 125.

Déclaration conjointe sur le Maintien de la Sécurité dans la Zone frontière turco-syrienne et sur la Continuité du Trafie au delà de Nissitine.

LES deux Convernements expriment leur volonte commune d'affirmer les relations d'amitié et de bon voisinage entre la Turquie et les Etats placés sous l'autorité de la République française (territoires détachés de l'Empite ottoman) en donnant à cet égard plaine efficacité aux dispositions de la Convention d'Angora du 30 mai 1926. Ils déclarent notamment leur intention de prendre toutes mesures nécessaires pour sesurer le maintien de l'ordre dans la zone frontière, pour mettre fin à l'activité des bandes armées et réprimer toute agitation illégale tendant à compremettre l'ordre et la sécurité do l'autre côté de la frontière.

Ils exerceront également le contrôle des populations nomades appelées à franchir la frontière dans des conditions qui assurent, de part et d'autre de cette frontière, la

maintien de l'ordre et le respect de la souveraineté territoriale.

Les deux Gouvernements sont enfin d'accord pour préciser ou reviser, s'il est besoin, dans le plus bref délai, les conditions d'application de la Convention de Bon

Voisinage du 30 mai 1926 et l'accord du 20 octobre 1921, en vue de les mettre en harmonie avec la situation nouvelle résultant de l'affermissement de leurs relations

Le Gouvernament turc ne s'opposera pas au prolongement de la voie ferrée au delà de Nissibine sur territoire syrien en vue d'assurer la continuité du trafic pour les voyageurs et les marchandises; il prendra, en ce qui le concerne, les mesures administratives dont l'application serait opportune.

Le 22 juin 1929.

Enclosure 5 in No. 125.

Lettre adressée par M. de Chambrun, Ambassadeur de France, d son Excellence Terefik Rouchdi Bey, Ministre des Affaires étrangères.

M. le Ministro, Angora, le 22 juin 1929. J'Al l'honneur de porter à la connaissance de votre Excellence que mon Gouvernement cat disposé à recommitre l'opération de rachat de l'embranchement Mersine-Tarsons-Adams effection par le Gouvernement ture, s'il est entendu que :

1. Le Gouvernement ture, taut en son nom propre que comme s'étant substitué au concessionnaire, renonce à toute réclamation sur les produits d'exploitation depuis la prise en charge de la ligne par la société française jusqu'à la date de sa remise et donne à cet égard quitus définitif des comptes afférents à cette exploitation.

2. Le Gouvernement ture versera à la societe française au prix d'inventaire et au comptant la contrevaleur de charbon et des approvisionnements de toute nature en excédent à la date de la remise de la ligne. Les accessoires et pièces de rechange appartenant en propre à la ligne et en excedent d'inventaire seront laisses gratuitement au Gouvernement ture, étant entendu que tous approvisionnements quelconques en dehors desdits accessoires et rechanges qui sersient trouvés en excédent d'inventaire. seront reconnus la propriété de la société.

3. Aussi bien pour le Gouvernement ture que pour le Gouvernement français, tous

les droits découlant des accords intervenus sont maintenus intégralement.

Il est, en particulier, précisé que la société n'a pas à intervenir pour le remboursement don fraia de renforcement et d'amélioration exécutés sur la ligne Mersine-Adana, ninsi que des fraie afférente au raccordement existant aux environs d'Adana entre la ligne Mereino-Adana et la voie apéciale su Chemin de For de Bagdad le Gonvernement ture prendra, le cas échéant, toutes dispositions voulnes à cet égard, étant bien entendu qu'il n'aura de ce chef aucun paiement à effectuer à la société française, sous quelque nom que ce soit.

4. Les indomnités de liconciement à verser au personnel qui serait éventuellement congedió du fait de la prise de l'exploitation par la Convernement ture ne pourront, en aucun cas, être mises à la charge de la société.

5. Le Gouvernement ture garantit la liberté du trafic civil et militaire de Derbissie à Nissibine et autorisers immédiatement l'ouverture d'un service de correspondance par voie de terre entre Nissibine et le territoire syrien à l'est de cette ville.

A partir du jour où le tionvernement ture nurs notifié son accord avec les termes de la présente lettre, les recettes nettes de la ligne lui appartiendront, déduction faite de 15 pour cent qui reviondront à la société, jusqu'au moment où la ligne

Mersine-Adana lui aura eté cemino.

7. Les modaintes de la rumine de la ligne seront réglées d'un commun accord entre la société française et la Direction générale des Chemies de Fer de l'Etat ture. Toute diligence som apportes à cet effet pour que la remise soit fuite dans le délai de quinze jours à dater de la notification par le Gouvernement ture de son accord avec les présentes stipulations.

No. 126,

Viscount Occil to Mr. A. Henderson,-(Received September 27.)

(No. 24. L.N.A.)

r, Geneva, September 23, 1929.

ON the proposal of Dr. Nansan the Sixth Committee took the question of the scheme for the establishment of the Armenian refogees in Erivan separately from that of the general question of refugees. Dr. Namen recalled the past history of the project and expressed his regret at having been able to obtain only £150,000 for the execution of his plan. Of that sum, £100,000 was a gift from the Armenians of America and £50,000 a contribution from the German Government. It was true that other Governments had declared their readiness to contribute also, but it was clear that sufficient funds could not be obtained, and he, therefore, recommended that the scheme should be dropped. Replying to the Danish representative, who asked whether there was no possibility of proceeding with the scheme, Dr. Nansen said he was convinced that conditions held out little hope for the moment. Although he was proposing to abandon the scheme, this did not imply that nothing could be done for the Armenian refugees. The sum of £100,000 which had been offered by the Armenians in America would remain at his disposal and might now be used in order to meet other urgout expenses for the improvement of the position of Armenian refugees repatriated in Armenia. The question would, therefore, not disappear altogether from the agenda of the Assembly of the League.

2. The committee reluctantly but unanimously concurred in Dr. Nauscu's conclusions and adopted his report and resolution, of which a copy is enclosed herein.*

CECIL

[E 4933/259/84]

No. 127.

India Office to Foreign Office.—(Received September 27.)

Bir,

India Office, September 26, 1929.

I AM directed by the Secretary of State for India to transmit to you, for the information of the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, copy of a letter from the Political Resident, Bushire, dated the 13th August, on the subject of slave traffic in the Persian Gulf.

m, &c. A. HIRTZEL

Enclosure in No. 127.

Consul-General Barrett to Sir R. (Live.

Bushirs, August 13, 1929.

I HAVE the honour to inform you that on the 15th May his Excellency the Governor of Bushire brought to my notice, through my interpreter, that he had received a petition from Abbas Hasain Ghulam Rodani, of Minab, near Bunder Abbas, that his brother and others had been kidnapped by Bashkirdis, who sold them as shares. The names given were Ahmed, son of Husain Ghulam Abbas, son of Meshedi Husain, and Dadi, son of Ali Dad Shanbli.

The Governor brought this matter to my notice in this manner as he did not wish official recognition to the British position on the Arab coast.

With the help of Khan Bahadur Las Abdul Latif, O.B.E., the Residency agent on the Oman coast, I managed to recover Dadi, son of Ali Dad, but failed to recover the other two men mentioned, for whom search is still being unde.

I have, however, recovered Ali Ghulam Ali and Mahommed Abdullah, two Persians, both belonging to Ramishk, a village in Rodan, who had been kidnapped by Bashkirdis and sold to Baluchis, who subsequently sold them in Arabia.

I brought these three men to Bushire in H.M.S. "Triad" on my return from the Trucial Coast on the 2nd August and, at my request, the Governor of Bushire came on board and questioned the slaves.

* Not printed.

It appears that in each case the method of capture was similar. Badi-bin-Ali Dad had been to Bunder Abbas to buy dates and was returning with two companions to his native village by night. They were suddenly fired on by armed men, who seized them.

In the morning Dadi's two companions were released as they were old, but he himself was detained, kept by the Bashkirdie for some days, and then sold to Baluchie, who, on a favourable opportunity offering, shipped him from a dekran port to Suwaik on the Batinah coast of Muscat.

The experience of Ali Ghulam Ali and M-bammed Abdullah was even more unfortunate. They were travelling to Bunder Abbas in search of work, accompanied by thirteen companions. The Bashkirdis fired upon them by night, killing nine and capturing three, while three escaped. In other respects their experience corresponds with that of Budi-bin-Ali Bud.

The senior naval officer has taken the three released slaves with him to Muscat, and as they say they are able to recognise and are willing to give evidence against the Batinah slave dealers. I hope it may be possible, with the help of the Muscat State authorities, to deal a blow at the slave trade. From Muscat the slaves will be repatriated vid Bunder Abbas.

This case is of particular interest as it shows that it is not only Persian Baluchies who sell each other into slavery according to their tribal habits, as the Persian Foreign Minister naively informed Mr. Purr on the 25th October, 1923. Persian tribesmen have kidnapped and sold into slavery free-born Persian subjects journeying in their own country.

M. Pakravan should bereafter find it difficult to say that the British Government are "trying to point out the existence of this trade in certain places inhabited by Persian tribes while the Persian Government are sure that since many long years slave trade does not in any way exist in Persia."

I am sending copy to Government of India.

I have, &c. C. C. J. BARRETT,

Political Resident in the Persian Gulf and Consul-General for Fars, &c.

[B 5290/4198/65]

No. 128.

Mr. Parr to Mr. A. Henderson .- (Received October 14.)

(No. 86.)

HIS Majesty's acting consul at Damascus presents his compliments to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and has the honour to transmit to him copy of his despatch No. 115 of the 17th September to the Acting High Commissioner in Iraq respecting anti-Zionist agitation and the position of the Hashimite family.

Damascus, September 17, 1929.

Enclosure in No. 128.

Mr. Parr to the Acting High Commissioner in Iraq.

(No. 115.)

Damascus, September 17, 1929.

WITH reference to our exchange of telegrams regarding the suggestion that certain political circles here attributed to the Hashimite family an anti-Arab and pro-Jewish policy based on an undue subservience to Great Britain, I have the honour to report that I have discovered little to support the theory that such sentiments are being propagated in Damascus.

A careful study of the local press has not brought to light any personal
allosion to His Majesty King Faisal. In the course of over three weeks of heated
discussion and comment there has been only one newspaper reference to the Govern-

111

ment of Iraq which might be interpreted in the sense suggested. This was in the "Ahrar" of the 12th September, and was to the effect that anti-Zionist demonstrations in Bugdad would inevitably be suppressed at the instance of His Majesty's Government. The Mond visit was cited as an instance of this.

Government. The Mond visit was cited as an instance of this.

3. As regards Transjordan, the "Al-Kabas" of the 6th September suggested that armed assistance from that country for the Meslems in Palestine was impossible aclong as the Emir Abdullah was in the power of Great Britain. An assertion was also made that he had ordered the arrest of certain sheikhs who had announced their intention of raiding into Palestine. On the other hand, the "Pata-el-Arab" of the 27th Angust had already given prominence to an announcement that the Emir was doing his utmost to protect Modern interests in the Holy Places, and that he would make representations to His Majesty's Government on the subject of the atrocities attributed to the Zionista.

4. As regards talk in political circles, I have been quite unable to hear of anything derogatory to His Majesty King Faisal or other members of the Hashimite family. Indeed, it is currently held that, had it not been for King Hussein's reluctance to endorse the policy of a Jewish National Home in Palestine, His Majesty's Government would infallibly have intervened to prevent his defeat by

5. The practical non-existence, therefore, of political propaganda against King Faisal on the score of pandering to our Zionist policy may be taken as established. On the other hand, there is no doubt but that nowadays in Syria attention is largely focussed on Ibn Saud, and that his prestige and fame have guined him the place in political sentiment here which formerly was held by the Hashimite dynasty. This is partially due to the activities of the Nejdian Agency at Damascus, partially to what appears to be a considered attitude on the part of the various Nationalist groups in the country, and partially to the actual march of events in Nejd and the Hejaz. On its way to make an anti-Zionist demonstration at this consulate on the 26th August the mob stopped at the Nejdian Agency to acclaim Ibn Saud, and the statement made in London by Sheikh Hafer Wahba that the King of the Hojaz was convinced that Great Britain would hold the scales evenly between the various religious interests in Palestine was received with incredulity and anger. Protests on this score were made to the Nejdian agent, who was even asked to telegraph to the King for authority to disclaim the declaration of Sheikh Hafez. The Syro-Palestinian Committee at Cairo was reported in the Damascus press to have made a categorical statement on this point, for which they claimed official inspiration from Mecca, declaring that Ibn Saud's representative in London had not correctly expressed the attitude of the King or of the Government or of the people towards events in Palestine.

6. The Party of Independence, one of the factions into which the Syro-Palestinian Committee split in September 1927, undoubtedly looks at present on Ibn Saud as the one Arab leader who may be able to achieve complete Syrian independence, and is inclined to toy with the idea that, when the opportunity comes, he may be able to compel French withdrawal by the threat or the force of arms. Alternatively, they envisage some political combination which might set one of his sons upon the Syrian Throne. It is not easy to assess precisely the weight which the Party of Independence carries with the mass of the people here, but it is probably safe to say that it enjoys the support of most of the better-educated classes.

7. The foregoing should not be taken to mean that King Faisal has been

7. The foregoing should not be taken to mean that King Faisal has been forgotten here. On the contrary, he is remembered with affection and respect as a great man who brought many benefits to the country. Only, he is no longer regarded as a political force to be used against the French mandate.

8. I am sending copy of this despatch direct to the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs and to His Majesty's consul-general at Beirut.

ROBERT PARR

Colonial Office to Foreign Office.—(Received December 2.)

WITH reference to your letter of the 15th October, regarding the exchange of ratifications of the Transjordan Agreement, I am directed by Lord Passfield to transmit to you, to be laid before Mr. Secretary Henderson, a copy of a despatch from the High Commissioner for Transjordan, forwarding the British copy in English and Arabic of the certificate of exchanges and the Amir's instrument of ratification, for retention by His Majesty's Government.

O. G. R. WILLIAMS.

Enclosure in No. 129.

High Commissioner for Transjordan to Lord Passfield.

My Lord,

I HAVE the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your Lordship's despatch of the 17th October, and, in continuation of my telegram of the 1st November, to inform your Lordship that I went to Amman on the 31st October with the object of exchanging the ratifications of the Transjordan Agreement with the Amir Abdullah.

2. I was received by His Highness at his palace, and explained to him the object of my visit. I handed him the copy of the treaty ratified by His Majesty the King. He received the ratification with great pleasure, and, after kissing the King's signature, His Highness requested me to convey to His Majesty an expression of his pleasure at receiving the ratification of the treaty, and to assure His Majesty of his loyalty and friendship. He added that he would write a letter in due course formally to convey his thanks.

3. I then informed His Highness that, in virtue of His Majesty's recognition of the existence of an independent Government in Transjordan, the King has been pleased to approve of His Highness receiving a salute of twenty-one guns on customary occasions, this full salute being that normally accorded to Sovereign Princes or Heads of State. His Highness received this intimation with evident pleasure.

4. I lunched with His Highness at his palace, and had a conversation with him afterwards, in the course of which he again assured me of his friendship for Great Britain and of his loyalty to the King. He expressed a hope that tranquillity would soon be restored in Palestine, and said that he would do all that he could to belp me to achieve that end. If at any time his actions should appear to me to be equivocal, he begged me to believe that it would only be because his local difficulties might at times prevent him from following a direct course, and that his intentions were sincere.

 On my arrival at Amman a general strike was declared as a protest against the Balfour declaration and Zionism. Shops were shut and business suspended; but there were no demonstrations.

6. In accordance with the directions contained in paragraph 4 of your Lordship's despatch under acknowledgment. I enclose herewith the British copy in English and Arabic of the certificate of exchange and the Amir's instrument of ratification for retention by His Majesty's Government.

J. R. CHANCELLOR